

এনজিও খাতে সুশাসনের সমস্যা: উত্তরণের উপায়

গবেষণা ও প্রতিবেদন প্রণয়নে

সাধন কুমার দাস, গবেষণা কর্মকর্তা

৪ অক্টোবর ২০০৭



ট্রান্সপারেন্সি
ইন্টারন্যাশনাল
বাংলাদেশ

দুর্নীতিবিরোধী সামাজিক আন্দোলন

GbwRI LvZ mkvm#bi mgm'v: DËi#Yi Dcvq

M#eIYv Dc#`óv

Aa'vck tgvRvddi Avng`
†Pqvig'vb, Uv÷ tevW, UvÝcv#i#Ý B>Uvib'vkbvj evsjv#`k

Bd#ZLv'3/4vgvb
#bevnx c#iPvjK, UvÝcv#i#Ý B>Uvib'vkbvj evsjv#`k

M#eIYv c#iKíYv I c#Z#e`b cYq#b-
mvab Kgv' `vm, M#eIYv KgKZv

M#eIYv mnvqZvq-
†mv#nj Avn#g`, M#eIYv mnKvix

KZÁZv:

GB M#eIYv c#iPvjbv I m#úv`bvq #UAvBieô i mKj wefv#Mi mnKgxe#` i AvŠriK mn#h#MZv †c#q#Q| Zv#` i c#Z
Avgv' A#kI KZÁZv|

†h#Mv#h#M:

UvÝcv#i#Ý B>Uvib'vkbvj evsjv#`k (#UAvBie)
c#Mm UvIqvi
ewio bs 1 (4_, 5g, 6ô I 7g Zjv), iv`v bs 23
, jkvb 1, XvKv 1212
†dvb: 880-2-9884811, 880-2-8826036
d'v : 880-2-9884811
B-†gBj: shadhan@ti-bangladesh.org

gLeÜ

UvYcviwY BvUvibvkvbvj evsjv`k (UAvBie) `bxZ nvm I mkvmb ciZôvi eZ wbq GKU mvgwRK Av`vjb Mto tZvjvi j`q` KVR KiQ| UAvBie Ggb GKU evsjv`k t`Lz Pq thLv b miKvi, ivRbxZ, e`emv-emYR, bvMwiK mgvR I mvaviY gvb`li Rxb nte `bxZi cfve t`K g<sup>3</sup> Ges RbM`Yi tmevi Rb` KgiZ mKj miKwi I temiKwi ciZôv`bi Kvhµg nte`Q, Reve`ngjK Ges KihKi|

GKU`Q I Reve`ngjK e`e`v Mto tZvjv Ges `bxZi wei`x jovB Kivi Rb` m`PZbZv`Z`ii Rb` `bxZi aib wYq Kiv Ges Gi e`vB cwigv Kiv Ri`vi| Avi Gi Rb` MteIYvi tKv`bv weKí tbB| t`ke`vcx `bxZ-`e`ivax Pvin`v I Pvc mwi j`q` Ges bvMwiK`i m`PZb I tmv`Pvi Kivi Rb` UAvBie 2003 mvj t`K ÔtgwKs I`qfmô cKí ev`evqb KiQ| GB cKí`i wefb Kvhµgi g`a` i`q`Q Rb`v`_ wbqvrZ, i`ZcY miKwi I temiKwi ciZôvbmgni KvhKwiZv,`QZv I Reve`nZvi c`_ Ašivq Ggb weI`q MteIYv I Zvi wfE`Z G`W`f`vKum Kiv|

GB Dcgnv`k gybewnZIx I t`Qv`mevgjK RbKj`vYKi Kvhµgi H`Zn` i`q`Q| GiB avivevwnKZvq`vaxbZv-cieZx mgq`Ztc`Yv`Z I wbe`ZcYv KQ gvbI Rb`mevi g`bveE`wbq evsjv`k GbRI Kvhµg`i` K`i| cbevmv I İvY mieivn Kgmp w`q`i` K`i GB LvZU µgvšq e`vcKfvte we`ZZ nq miKv`ii D`v`Mi m`úK`n`mte t`ki Dbqb I mgvR cieZ`b wbišI KVR K`i P`j`Q|`v`i` we`gvPb, wK`v,`v`, bviXi qgZvqb, ci`ek msi`Y BZ`v` t`q`İ A`RZ n`q`Q mvdj`| Zte GB`xN mg`qi c`\_ ciµgvq GbRI LvZ mkvm`bi mgm`vi K\_vI bvb tdivtg D`PwiZ n`q`Q| GbRI LvZi`QZv I Reve`nZv, e`vcbv I m`xvš MnY ciµqv, Kg`i` gybewaKvi, Kgmp ev`evqb cie`Y, tmevMnxZv`i KvQ Reve`nZv, Z`\_ cKvk BZ`v` weI`q GbRI LvZi Af`š`i I evB`i wefbfvte Av`jvPbv n`q`Q|

GB t`qvcU UAvBie Zvi MteIYv G`RŪvq ōevsjv`k`i GbRI LvZ mkvm`bi mgm`v: DĒi`Yi Dcvqō weIqv Aš<sup>3</sup> K`i| GbRIŌi Avf`šixY kvmb e`e`v I Gi g`a` m`ve` A`bqg, Ae`vcbv I `bxZi cKZ Ges e`vcKZv m`úK AbmŪv Kiv, GbRIŌi Reve`nZv I`QZv w`ōZ K`i wefb t`K`nv`i`i fvgKv D`NvUb Kiv Ges GbRI LvZ`K`Q, Reve`ngjK I weZKg³ Kivi D`İ`k` mcwikgvjv c`vb Kivi Rb` GB MteIYvU ci`iPvjbv Kiv nq|

MteIYvU UAvBieŌi MteIYv KgKZv mvab Kgvi`v`mi tbZ`Z ci`PwjZ nq| ciZte`b cYq`b Zv`K mnvqZv K`i`Qb MteIYv mnKvix tmv`nj Avn`g`| t`ki wefb`v`b Qv`q`\_vKv GbRI t`K bvb P`v`j`Āi g`L Z`\_ msMn K`i mieivn K`i`Qb G MteIYvi gv mn`hvMxiv| Zv`i` wBKU Avgiv KZĀ|

GB MteIYvi Lmov ciZte`bi Ici UAvBie Awd`m GKU gZvgZ MnY Abôv`bi Av`qvRb Kiv nq| D³ Abôv`b GbRI weIqK e`iv, Gwe, GdGbie, w`KGMGd Gi ciZwba, wK`ve` I MteIK mn Ab`vb` t`K`nv`i`i Dc`Z n`q` Zv`i` gj`evb e<sup>3</sup>e` I civgk w`q`Qb hv GB ciZte`b cwigvR`b mnvqK n`q`Q| G Rb` Zv`i` ciZ iBj Avgv`i Avš`iK ab`ev`|

UAvBieŌi Uv`÷ tev`Wi mfv`Z Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avg` GB MteIYvKgU`i mweK ZĒveavb K`i`Qb Ges c`qvRbxq`K`w`b`kv w`q`Qb| Avgiv Avkv Kwi GB ciZte`b Dc`w`Z Z`\_`we`kIY I mcwikmgn evsjv`k`i GbRI LvZ`K`Q I Reve`ngjK K`i Zj`Z m`vnh` Ki`e Ges fweI`Z GB ai`bi th tKv`bv MteIYv ev Kgmp`Z KihKi fvgKv ivLte|

G ciZte`bi cieab, ci`gvRb I m`kva`b Avcbv`i th tKv`bv gj`evb civgk mv`i MnxZ nte|

BdZLv`34vgyb
wbevnx ci`iPvjK

mPcÎ

<i>gLeÜ</i>	iii
<i>mv iYi ZvjKv</i>	vii
<i>¶P†Îi ZvjKv</i>	vii
<i>mv i-ms†¶c</i>	viii
Aa`vq GK: f¶gKv	1
1.1 †c¶¶vcU	1
1.2 Gb¶RIÎi ¶ei`†× ¶eZ†Ki ¶elq	2
1.3 M†elYvi †hš¶ ³ KZv	3
1.4 M†elYvi D†Îk`	3
1.5 M†elYv c×¶Z	3
1.5.1 Z_` ¶e†kIY c×¶Z	3
1.5.2 Z†_`i Drm	4
1.5.3 gL` Z_`vZv†` i aib	4
1.5.4 Z_` msM†ni gva`g	4
1.5.5 Gb¶RI ¶bevPb	4
1.5.6 DËi`vZvi aib I msL`v	5
1.5.7 M†elYv Kvj	5
1.5.8 M†elYvi m¶gve×Zv	5
Aa`vq `B: evsjv†`†k Gb¶RIÎi ¶greeZb	6
2.1 ¶vaxbZv-ce mgqKvj	6
2.2 ¶vaxbZv DËi mgqKvj	6
2.3 Gb¶RI Kv¶µ†gi G`v†c¶Pmgn	6
2.3.1 c_g cR¶§: ÎvY I cbevmb	6
2.3.2 ¶ØZxq cR¶§: K¶gD¶b¶U Dbqb	7
2.3.3 ZZxq cR¶§: ¶¶gZvqb	7
2.3.4 PZ_ cR¶§: RbM†Yi Av†>`vjb	7
2.4 Gb¶RIÎi aib	7
2.4.1 AvŠR¶vZK/¶e†`kx Gb¶RI	8
2.4.2 RvZxq Gb¶RI	8
2.4.3 ¶vbxq Gb¶RI	8
2.4.4 K¶gD¶b¶U ¶f¶ËK ms`v (¶mie I)	8
2.5 Gb¶RI Kv¶µ†gi c¶i¶a	9
2.6 Gb¶RI Zn¶e†ji Drm	9
2.7 ¶e†`kx A_-m¶vnh`	10
Aa`vq ¶Zb: cvm¶½K M†elYv Z_` chv†jvPbv	12
Aa`vq Pvi: Gb¶RIÎi mkvmb: ZvËK KvVv†gv	18
4.1 mkvmb Dbq†b GK¶U bZb ccÂ	18
4.2 Gb¶RIÎi mkvmb	19
4.2.1 ev¶n`K cfveK	19
4.2.2 Avf`šixY cfveK	20
Aa`vq cvP: AvBb KvVv†gv	22
5.1 Gb¶RI MV†b AvBb	22
5.2 miKv†ii mv†_ Gb¶RIÎi m¶úK ¶bqŠ†Y AvBb I ¶e¶agvjv	24

Aa`vq Qq: GbRI beÜb I miKwi gmbUis e`e`v	26
6.1 GbRI MVþbi Rb` beÜb	26
6.2 GbRI gmbUisþq beÜbKvix cZôvb	27
6.3 GbRI gmbUisþq þRjv I DcþRjv ckymb	27
6.4 GbRI elqK e`þiv: beÜb I ciex¶Y e`e`v	28
6.4.1 GbRI elqK e`þivi Kvhejx	29
6.4.2 GbRI beÜþbi cµqv	29
6.4.3 gšYjþqi gZvgZ bv t` Iqvi KviY	30
6.4.4 GK bRþi GbRI elqK e`þivi cimsL`vb	30
6.4.5 A_ QvoKiþY GbRIôi n`þ¶c	30
6.4.6 GbRI elqK e`þiv I AwU dvþgi ZvjKvf ³	31
6.4.7 GbRI elqK e`þivi cZômbK KvVþgvi `ejZv	31
6.4.8 gmbUisþq e`þivi fvgKv	32
Aa`vq mZ: RickZ GbRIôi ciPiZ	33
7.1 GbRIôi fkb	33
7.2 GbRIôi gkb	33
7.3 GbRI cZôvKvj	34
7.4 Rbej (t`QvþmeK Ašf ³)	34
7.5 AvBbMZ KvVþgv	34
7.6 Mfibs eW	35
7.7 GbRIôi KgGjvKv	35
7.8 eZgvb KgmiP	36
7.9 cavb þbU lqvK ms`v	36
7.10 gL` `vZv ms`v	37
7.11 GbRIôi I þqemvBU	37
7.12 GbRIôi P`vþjÄ	38
Aa`vq AvU: GbRIôi ewn`K I Avf`šixY mkymb mšúKZ mgm`vi eþkiY	39
8.1 mkymb cZôvq ewn`K e`e`v	39
8.1.1 `ej I `bxZM` GbRI beÜbKvix miKwi ms`v	39
8.1.2 GbRI Kg ci`kþb AKvhKi `vbxq ckymb	39
8.1.3 `ej, A`¶ I AKvhKi GbRI elqK e`þiv	39
8.2 mkymb cZôvq Avf`šixY e`e`v- cavb bevnx ev Ea'Zb KgKZv c`Ë Z` eþkiY	40
8.2.1 Mfibs eWi fvgKv	40
8.2.2 m×vš MnY cµqv	40
8.2.3 Av_K e`e`vcbvq `QZv	41
8.2.4 gvbe mšú` Dbqb I ms¶ä cµqv	41
8.2.5 þmevMnxZv, miKvi I `vZvi bKU Revei`nZv	42
8.2.6 KgmiP ev`evqb, Z`viK I gj`vqb	42
8.2.7 Z`_i cþekvKvi	42
8.3 GbRI Kgx, gL` Z`_`vZv I þdvKvm M`c WmKymb þ`þK cvß Z` eþkiY	43
8.3.1 Mfibs eWi AKvhKi fvgKv	44
8.3.2 GKe` <sup>3</sup> þK`K m×vš MnY cµqv	45
8.3.3 Av_K e`e`vcbvq A`QZv	45
8.3.4 gvbe mšú` Dbqþb Ae`e`vcbv I ms¶× cµqvi Abc`Z	48
8.3.5 þmevMnxZv, miKvi I `vZvi bKU Revei`nZvi Afve	51
8.3.6 KgmiP ev`evqþb Abqg, `ej Z`viK I AvZiÄZ gj`vqb	53

Aaṡṡq bq: Dcmsnvi I mcwīkgvjv

58

cwiikómg

cwiikó K: GbRI wēlqK eṡṡivi AMvṡbvMvg

cwiikó L: GbRI wēlqK eṡṡivi jwR ÷ Km

cwiikó M: dṡib tWvṡbkb (fjvUwi GṡṡfUR) ti,ṡjkb i"jm, 1978

cwiikó N: dṡib KṡUwēDkb (ti,ṡjkb) AwbṡvY, 1982

cwiikó O: GbRI wēlqK eṡṡivi gvaṡg wēṡkx Abṡvṡbi cevn

cwiikó P: Dbqb mnṡhvMx/cvUbv/tRvU Gi ZwjKv

cwiikó Q: ṡvZv I mṡnvṡKvix mṡvṡ bi bṡgi ZwjKv

cwiikó R: tṡvKvm M"c wWmKmb

GdRw bṡi- 1: Kgṡṡ i AwaKvi eÂbv

GdRw bṡi- 2: GbRI KZcṡ Aw_Kfvṡe jvfevb nṡZ gvWKgṡṡ i AwaKvi eÂZ I wṡwZZ KiṡQ

GdRw bṡi- 3: GbRIôi Dbqb DṡṡvṡMi dṡj cieZb?

GdRw bṡi- 4: GbRI mṡúṡK GbRI wēlqK eṡṡivi KṡqKRb KgKZvi gjṡvqb

cwiikó S: mgvR tmev Awaṡṡi wbeÜṡbi kZvṡ

cwiikó T: GKU GbRI-i wbeÜb- evṡe AwfÁZv

cwiikó U: ṡvZvṡṡ i ṡej gṡbUṡis eṡṡv

cwiikó V: tKm ÷ vW

tKm ÷ vW bṡi 1: GKU GbRIôi Aw_KṡṡZi aib I ṡi/c

tKm ÷ vW 2: GbRIôi cavb wbevnx i Aw_K Awbqg

mviiYi ZvjKv

mviiY 7.1: GbiiRIôï ciiZôvKvj	34
mviiY 7.2: GbiiRIôï Rbej	34
mviiY 7.3: GbiiRIôï iibeÜb	34
mviiY 7.4: GbiiRIôï KigiiUôï m`m`	35
mviiY 7.5: GbiiRIôï KgGjvKv I tmevMnxZvi msL`v	35
mviiY 7.6: GbiiRIôï cavb KgmiiP	36
mviiY 7.7: GbiiRIôï tbiUiqvK ms`v	36
mviiY 7.8: GbiiRIôï I tgemvBU I c`Ë Z`v`	37
mviiY 8.1: Mfiibs eiiWi KvVv tgv I mkvmb e`e`v	40
mviiY 8.2: iimxvš MnY ciμqv	41
mviiY 8.3: Avii_K e`e`v bvq`v`QZv	41
mviiY 8.4: gvbe miiú` bxiZgvjv msμvš e`e`v	42
mviiY 8.5: Reve`vniZvi t t i i mgn	42
mviiY 8.6: KgmiiP ev`evqb, Z`vi i K I gj`vq t b mkvmb e`e`v	42
mviiY 8.7: RiicKZ GbiiRI mg t n mkvm t bi mgn`v	43

iP t i ZvjKv

iP t 4.1: mkvm t bi ^e i kó`	18
iP t 4.2: GbiiRIôï mkvm t bi c fveKmgm	19

mi-ms†¶c

GB Dcgnv†`k gvbew%Zlx I †`Qv†mevgjK RbKj`vYKi Kvµ†gi GKU HZn` i†q†Q| Gi d†j AmsL` †j K†jR, nvmcvZvj, `vZe` ms`v, weR, Kvj fvU BZ`v` Mto D†V†Q †Kv†bv e`w<sup>3</sup> we†k†li GKK c†Póv, D†`vM I Av_K mnvqZvq|

†vaxbZv DĖi `†hvmKvjxb mg†q †Ztc†Yv`Z I †b†e†`ZcvY †KQ gvbI Rb†mevi g†bveĖ †b†q evsjv†`k GbRI Kvµg †i` K†i| G mg†q RvZxq I AvŠRvZK GbRI cv\_gKfv†e †vY I cbevm†bi KvR Ki†Zv| we†`kx A_mvnv†h`i e`vcK cv†Bi d†j GB mgq c_g cR†p†i GbRIĖi we`WZ N†U| GbRIĖi Rbwn%Zlx KgKvĖ nZvkvm` †`i` gvbI†K mvqKfv†e gw³ †`Z cv†j I Zv†`i Av_-mvgwRK Ae`vq †UKmB Dbqb Avb†Z cv†Qj bv| G †c†¶†Z †ØZxq cR†p†i GbRI KvgD†bU Dbq†bi Av`k †b†q Mto ††V| cieZ†Z cvZôvbK c†ieZb I `†i`†`i msMVb †Z†i gva†g Zv†`i ¶gZvqZ Kivi Rb` ZZxq cR†p†i GbRI AvZ†Kvk K†i| PZ\_ cR†p†i GbRI ,†jvi gva†g AaKvi Av`†q RbM†Yi Av†`vj†bi K_v ejv nq|

evsjv†`k we†fb miKvi c†Zôv†bi Aax†b GbRI †beĖZ n†qvq Zv†`i m†VK msL`v †ei Kiv mnR bq| 1999 mv†j cKvkZ R†i†ci d†jvd†j †`Lv hvq, 2,06,142U AjvfRbK c†Zôvb i†q†Q, Zb†a` 1,89,309U agxq c†Zôvb| Z†Qvov mgvR Kj`vY gŠYvj†qi Aax†b mgvR†mev Aa`††i †beĖZ GbRIĖi msL`v 45,026U (2005) Avi GbRI e††iv †beĖZ we†`kx-Z†ie†j †b†i GbRIĖi msL`v n†jv 2,156U (G†cj 2007)|

evsjv†`k we`gvb GbRI we†fbgLx KgKv†Ėi mv†_R†oZ| Z†e AaKvsk GbRI ¶` FY Kvµg c†iPvjbv K†i| GQvov bvix I †k†i Dbqb, gvbew†Kvi c†Zôv, Kgms`vb e†x, †K¶v, †v`, c†ievi c†iK†bv, c†i†ek, m†PZbZv e†x, †bZZ Dbqb, †vY I cbevmB BZ`v` †¶††i b†b†iKg KgKvĖ i†q†Q| GB me Kgm†P ev`evq†b Z†ie†ji Rb` AaKvsk GbRI gjZ ew†n`K Dr†mi †ci †bf†xj| AvŠRvZK GbRI, †vZv †`k, we†`kx cvB†fU ms`v, eûRvZK ms`v GB we†`kx Z†ie†ji cavb †hvmv†vZv| weke`vs†Ki GKU c†Z†e`†b †`Lv hvq, 2003-04 mv†j evsjv†`k AvMZ †gvU mnv†h`i 34.1 kZvsk (379.4 †gv†qb W†vi) GbRI Lv†Zi Rb` e†v† †Qj| miKvi c†Zôv†bi e†B†i GbRI Lv†Z e`vcK Kgms`v†bi m†ó n†q†Q| e`vK miKv†i c†B †ØZxq enĖg Kgms`vb m†óKvi ms`v| e`v†Ki †gvU Rbe†j 93,843 (Rb 2006)|

GbRI GKU gvb†K `ve ci†Yi Av`k †b†q M†VZ n†qv†j †KŠ eZgv†b Zv †_†K weP`Z n†q A†bK GbRI we†fb A†bqg I `b†vZi mv†_m†ó³ n†q c†o†Q| Gi d†j f³†fvMx n†`Q `†i` Rb†Mvôx, hv†`i Rb` GB mKj GbRI we†`kx †vZv†`i †bKU †\_†K mnv†h` MnY Ki†Q| †mevMnxZv†`i Ae`vi c†ieZb bv n†j I GbRI c†ZôvZv†`i Av\_-mvgwRK I Ae`vbmZ ghv`vq D†jL†hvm` c†ieZb j¶Yxq| GbRIĖi M†vbs e†W, †m×vŠ MnY, Av_K †`QZv, g†be m†ó` Dbqb, Kgm†P ev`evqb, Z`vi†K I gj`vqb, †vZv, miKvi I †mevMnxZvi †bKU Re†v`†nZv Ges Z†_†i AaKvi †el†q A†bK c†ki Rb` †`†q†Q| ZvB GbRIĖi Avf`š†xY kmb e`e`v I Gi g†a` †e†vRgv A†bqg, Ae`e`vcbv I `b†vZi cKvZ Ges e`vcKZv m†ó†K Abm†v†b Kiv Ges GB Lv†Z†K †`Q, Re†v`†ng†K I DbqbgLx Kivi Rb` m†b†ó mc†ikg†jv c`v†bi Rb` GB M†e†Yvi D†`vM MnY Kiv nq|

evsjv†`ki GbRI ,†jv we†fb AvB†bi Aax†b †beĖZ nq: 1) †` †mvmvB†UR †i†R†÷kb G`v±, 1860; 2) †` Uv÷ G`v±, 1882; 3) f†jvU†vi †mvk`vj ††q††d†vi G†R†YR (†i†R†÷kb Gû K††U†j) A†Wb`vY 1961; 4) †Kv-Acv†i†U†f †mvmvB†UR G`v±, 1925 Ges 5) †` †Kv†v†bR G`v±, 1913 (1994 mv†j m†k†w†aZ)| Dc†iv³ AvB†bi gva†g †beĖZ n†qv GbRI †bq†ŠZ nq: 1) †` f†jvU†vi †mvk`vj ††q††d†vi G†R†YR (†i,†jkb Gû K††U†j) A†Wb`vY, 1961; 2) †` d††b †W†bkb (f†jvU†vi G†††††UR) †i,†jkb A†Wb`vY, 1978 (1982 mv†j m†k†w†aZ) Ges 3) †` d††b K†v†eDkb (†i,†jkb) A†Wb`vY, 1982 Gi gva†g| GB AvBb,†jvi g†a` †` †mvmvB†UR †i†R†÷kb G`v±, 1980 Gi Aax†b me†P†q †ewK GbRI †beĖZ n†q†Q| G AvB†b Re†v`†nZv I †`QZv †b†ØZK††Y ch†v† `K-†b†`kbv †bB| A_vr GB AvB†b R†††bv, `Ė A_ev †v†e†K ev B†f†jvU†vi Ae†††i †K†b †eavb †bB|

we†`kx mnv†h`c† †`Qv†mev Kvµg c†iPvj†vi Rb` m†k†ó ms`v/e`w³†K †beÜb c`vbKvix GKgv† c†Zôvb n†jv GbRI †el†q e††iv| 1990 mv†j M†VZ GB e††ivi Aax†b G†cj 2007 mv†j chŠ †beĖZ 2,156U GbRI 13,016U c†K† ev`evqb K†i†Q h†i Q†oKZ A†_†i c†††Y cvq 399,60,21,961 gw†Kb W†vi| †KŠ e††iv Z†i

cwZôwB K I Rbej mgm̃vi KviŹY mwVKfvŹe Gb̃RI cwiexŹY KiŹZ cvŹi bv | tgvU 67 Rb KgX wBtq Źi“ nIqv eŹivi eZgvb KgX msL̃v 60 Rb | 1990 mvŹj wbeÜZ Gb̃RI wŹŹjv 382u, wKš eZgvŹb Zv teŹo `wotqŹQ 2,156uŹZ | A_P Rbej bv teŹo eis Zv KŹgŹQ | mZivs eŹivi cŹŹ Gb̃RIô i AmsL̃ Kvhµg I Aw_K wElqṽ mō I KvhKifvŹe cwiexŹY I wnmve wbiXŹY Kiv tKvŹbv µtGB mæ bv |

AwaKisk Gb̃RI mgvRŹmev Awa`BŹi i AaxŹb wbeÜZ nŹq ZvŹ`i KgmiP eṽevqb KŹi | ZŹe Gi evBŹi AŹbK miKwi cwiZôvbB ZvŹ`i DŹĲK` ARŹb Gb̃RIŹK mnŹhvMx wntmŹe wbeÜb wŹŹq_vŹK | tmb mKj Gb̃RIŹK ZvŹ`i KvhµŹgi cwiZŹe`b msŹkō miKwi `BŹi Rgv wŹŹZ nq | Avei tmb miKwi wbeÜbKvix ms̃vi I Gb̃RIô i Reve`wnZv wbiŹZ Kivi Rb` ZvŹ`i KvŹRi Z`viwK I gj`vqb Kivi weav iŹŹŹQ | eṽŹe miKwi wbeÜbKvix ms̃v,Źjv Gb̃RIô i menr Kvhvejx Z`viwK Kivi mŹŹgZv I thvM̃Zv ivŹL bv, Ab`wŹK Aw_K `bxŹZi gvaŹg tKvŹbv iKg hvPvB evQvB bv KŹi Zviv bZb bZb Gb̃RI MVŹb mnvqZv KŹi | MŹelYvq cvB ZŹ` t`Lv hvq, 5-10 nvRvi UvKv NŹli gvaŹg miKwi `BŹi thgb mgvRŹmev Awa`BŹi, gwnjv wElqK Awa`BŹi BZ`w t`ŹK Gb̃RIô i wbeÜb tbiqv nŹŹŹQ |

Gb̃RI Kvhµg cwiexŹYŹi `wqZ tRjv I DcŹRjv ckvmŹbi Ici b`_vKŹj I AwbqwgZ gvmK mgšq mfv Kiv Qvov Zviv Avi tKvŹbv `wqZ cvjb KiŹZ cvŹi bv eŹj MŹelYvq cvB djvdŹj Rv bv hvq | DcŹRjv wbevnx KgKZv I tRjv ckvmK wBŹRivB RvwbŹŹQb, vbxq chvŹq ckvmwB KvŹRi cPÊ Pvc \_vKvq AmsL̃ Gb̃RIô i Kvhvejx cwiexŹY I gj`vqb Kiv tKvŹbvfvŹeB mæ bv |

GB MŹelYvq Gb̃RI LvŹZi mkvmŹbi mgm̃vi ,YevPK ZŹ`i weŹklŹYi Rb` wZbU mPK thgb Gb̃RIô i aib, Gb̃RIô i tŹŹŹMwJk web`vm I Gb̃RI KgKvÊ wBaviY KŹi Zvi wfŹÊZ tgvU 20u Gb̃RI evQvB Kiv nq | GB Gb̃RI ,Źjvi AwaKisk 80 Gi `kŹK cwiZôZ nŹŹŹQ | G,Źjvi gŹa` mvZuU Gb̃RIô i Rbej 200 Gi Kg, mvZuU Gb̃RIô i 201 t`ŹK 400 | ZvQvov 801 Gi AwaK Rbej mŹúb Gb̃RI iŹŹŹQ cvPuU | wbeÜZ me Kiu Gb̃RI tKvŹbv bv tKvŹbv miKwi cwiZôvŹbi mvŹ_ wbeÜZ | ZŹe KŹŹKiu Gb̃RI GKwaK cwiZôvŹbi mvŹ_ wbeÜZ iŹŹŹQ | Gi gŹa` Avei 17u Gb̃RI wElqK eŹivi mvŹ_ wbeÜZ |

cwiZu Gb̃RIŹZB MfŹbs ew iŹŹŹQ | mvZ m`m` weŹkō MfŹbs ew iŹŹŹQ 14u Gb̃RIŹZ, bq m`m` weŹkō iŹŹŹQ 5u Gb̃RIŹZ Ges 11 m`m` weŹkō MfŹbs ew iŹŹŹQ 1u Gb̃RIŹZ |

RvZxq Gb̃RIô i tmevMnxZvi msL̃v meŹPŹq tewk | ZvŹ`i KgGjvKv I t`ke`vcx | RŹickZ Gb̃RIô i tmevMnxZv cvq GMvi nvRvi t`ŹK wZb jŹŹi AwaK iŹŹŹQ | GB tmevMxZvŹ`i tewkifvMB ŹĲ` FY KgmiPi AaxŹb iŹŹŹQb | 15u Gb̃RI GB ŹĲ` FY tmev c`vb KŹi | Gb̃RI,Źjvi Ab`vb` KgmiPi gŹa` iŹŹŹQ wKŹŹv, ṽ, KŹi/ebvqb, gvbewaKvi, mŹŹgZv ew× BZ`w | GB Gb̃RI,Źjv gjZ weŹ`kx mnvvh`wbf i weŹfb KgmiP eṽevqb KŹi | cavb `vZvŹ`i gŹa` iŹŹŹQ GiWŹe, AmGBW, wmwv (KvbwWqv), KiŹWBW, tmf ` PjŹWb, wWGDvBvW, BDGmGBW, BDwbŹmd, Iqv` e`vsK, A·dvq, WŹeDGdŹc BZ`w | GB Gb̃RI,Źjvi gŹa` 8u Gb̃RIô i wBR` IŹqemvBU iŹŹŹQ wKš GŹ`i gŹa` gvĲ 1u Gb̃RI ZvŹ`i c`Ê Z` nvjbvMv` KŹi | Avi Aw\_K Z`w` cvIqv hvq gvĲ 2uŹZ |

Gb̃RI KgKvŹÊi e`vcKZv ewxi mvŹ\_ mvŹ\_ ZvŹ`i P`ŹjŹĲi msL̃vI evoŹQ | GiŹc KŹŹKiu P`ŹjĲ nŹjv: K) vqxŹZi AwbŹŹZv; L) thvM̃ Kgxi Afve Ges `Ź KgX aŹi ivLŹZ bv cviv; M) wBR` mŹú` I AeKvVŹŹgi Afve; N) miKvŹi i weŹaeŹnfZ n`ŹŹŹc; O) ZnŹej QvoKiŹY `xNmŹĲZv; P) Ab`vb` Gb̃RIô i mvŹ\_ msnwZi Afve- enr AvgŹejv ew tŹŹŹ hvIqv; Q) wBR` cŹkŹY tKŹ`i Afve I cŹkŹYnxb Dbqb KgX; R) MŹelYv, cKvkbv I chvB ZŹ`i Afve; S) D`P chvŹq gwnjv Kgxi Afve; T) tŹŹŹjev` I tMvovg; U) ivR`biZK Pvc Ges Aw`iZv; V) mšvmxŹ`i ŹgŹK; W) KgXŹ`i A_ AvZŹmvr; X) ckvmwB AmnŹhvMZv; Y) teZb `elg`; Z) `vZvŹ`i Ab`vŹb KivŹivc Ges \_) cvKwZK `ŹhvM |

mvŹŹvRvi MnŹYi mgq Gb̃RI cwiZôvZv wbevnx cavb I EaŹZb KgKZvŹ`i gZvgŹZi mvŹ\_ ga` I wbg chvŹqi KgXŹ`i gZvgŹZi `úô `ecixZ` jŹŹ Kiv tMŹQ | ZvQvov Gb̃RI wElŹq weŹklĲ, MŹelK, Dbqb KgX, `vZv, wbiXŹK, mkxj mgvR cfwZ gL` Z`vZv Gb̃RIô i tŹZŹi e`vcK Awbqg I `bxŹZi wPĲ ZŹj aŹib | Gb̃RI KgX I gL` Z`vZv c`Ê ZŹ`i hvPvB evQvB KŹi RŹickZ Gb̃RI mgŹn mkvmŹbi mgm̃v KZUv iŹŹŹQ Zvi GKiu wPĲ mvŹYi gvaŹg ZŹj aiv nŹjv |

Avf ³ ŠixY mkvmb e ³ vq mgm ³ v	GbRI			msL ³ v (%)
	AvŠRwZK (1)	RvZxq (8)	vbxq (11)	20 (100%)
Mfibs eWi figKv				
ibevnx cavtbi mvt ³ Mfibs eWi m ³ m ³ i AvZwqZvi m ³ úK	-	6	11	17 (85)
Mfibs eWi ibqigZ ³ mfv nq bv	-	8	11	19 (95)
ms ³ vi Pjgvb Kvhug m ³ úK AeinZ nb bv	1	7	10	18 (90)
Avakisk m ³ m ³ B mfv Qrov ms ³ vq Avtmb bv	1	8	11	20 (100)
mxvŠ MnY cıμqv				
ibevnx cavb mxvŠ MnY cıμqv GKK KZZ Kt i b	1	5	11	17 (85)
mfv i gva ³ tg mxvŠ tbi qv nq bv	-	5	9	14 (70)
mfv i cKZ KvhieeiYx wjwLZ AvKv i v i K bv	-	5	9	14 (70)
mvaviY Kgx ³ t ³ i gZvgZi mthvM t b B	-	6	9	15 (75)
Aw_K³QZv				
inmve ibKv i Ki ³ vqZcvb e ³ v ³ vaxb bv	-	6	11	17 (85)
AwU I Aw_K cıZte ³ tb cvqkB AvZiwAZ I f j Z ³ c ³ vb Kiv nq	-	6	11	17 (85)
Aw_K e ³ e ³ vcbiq cıwPZ AwU i ibtqM Kiv nq I Zviv cfwieZ nb	-	7	11	18 (90)
ibevnx Kigui m ³ m ³ iv Aw_K I Ab ³ vb ³ mthvM-mieav cvb	-	4	10	14 (70)
Kgx ³ t ³ i ibqigZ teZb I mthvM mieav c ³ vb Kiv nq bv	-	2	5	7 (35)
gvbe m³ú³ Dbqb I ms³flä				
gvbem ³ ú ³ bwiZgvjv t b B Ges ³ vKtj I Zv AbmiY Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
Kgx ³ ibtq i Mi ³ ci cıqRbxq cıK ³ flY t ³ I qv nq bv	-	3	7	10 (50)
A t bK mgq h ³ vh ³ gj ³ vqb Kt i cıK ³ flY i Rb ³ Kgx eıQvB Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
A t bK mgqB Kgx ³ t ³ i KvRi ³ flZvi flE t Z eıfb mthvM c ³ vb Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
A t bK mgqB h ³ vh ³ gj ³ vqb Kt i Kgx ³ t ³ i c ³ vbZ c ³ vb Kiv nq bv	-	6	8	14 (70)
ms ³ vq ms ³ fl ³ cıμqv h ³ v ³ fıte cvjb Kiv nq bv	-	7	11	18 (90)
Kgx ³ t ³ i AvZi ³ mgq KvR Ki t Z nq	-	8	11	19 (95)
Kgx ³ t ³ i AvZi ³ KvRi ³ Rb ³ Aw_K mieav c ³ vb Kiv nq bv	-	8	11	19 (95)
bvix Kgxiv nqiwi bıKkvi n j Zvi e ³ e ³ v tbi qv nq bv	-	2	7	9 (45)
tmeMnxZv, vZv I miKvii ibKU Rever³ınZv				
tmeMnxZv ev RbmYı i ibKU Rever ³ ınZv Kt i bv	1	8	11	20 (100)
GbRI e ³ tiv, vbxq ckvmb, mgvR tmev Aıa ³ Bi Gi ibKU AvZiwAZ cıZte ³ b tck	-	5	11	16 (80)
miKwi cKı t c tZ Aw_K t j bt ³ b Kt i tQ	-	4	9	13 (65)
KgmP ev³evqb, Z³vıK I gj³vqb				
A t bK KgmPB mıVKfıte ev ³ evıqZ nqıb	-	6	8	14 (70)
KgmP ev ³ evqb cıqRbxq Z ³ vıK I gj ³ vqb Kiv nq bv	-	5	8	13 (65)
AMMıZ I gj ³ vqb cıZte ³ b AvZiwAZ Kiv nq	-	8	11	19 (95)
Zt³ı tMvcbxqZv				
ms ³ vi Aw_K I AwU msıvŠ Zt ³ ı e ³ vck tMvcbxqZv i t qQ	-	8	11	19 (95)
mmse ³ Z ³ ı cvı qv hvq bv A ³ vr GtKK mgq GtKK Z ³ ı cvı qv hvq	-	6	11	17 (85)
mvaviY RbMY ms ³ v t ³ ıK mntR tKvb Z ³ ı cvq bv	-	6	11	17 (85)
I t qemıBU t b B	-	4	8	12 (60)
I t qemıBıU nvjbıMv ³ Z ³ ı	-	1	-	1 (12.5)

RıickZ GbRI n**t**Z Dc**t**iv³ Avf³ŠixY mkvmbı mgm³vi ev**t**i Avıv wKQ mgm³v cvı qv t**M**tQ hv we³wıZfvte
ıbt**æ** Z**t**j aiv n**j**v:

Mfibs eWi AKv**i**Kı figKv:

- GbRI cıZôvZvıv cavb ibevnx ın**t**mte³ vıqZıZı Zv**t**³ i g**t**bıbxZ e³w³B Mfıbs eWi m³m³ nbı
- ibevnx cavb Ggb tKv**t**ıv e³w³tK Mfıbs eWiZ iv**t**Lb bv hvıv Zvi we**c**t³fl K³v ej**t**ebı
- Mfıbs eWi mfv bv n**j** I mfv weeiYx ³Zıı Kiv nqı
- MY³gvb³ I weÁ t**j**vK ivLv nq GB Mfıbs eWiZı Zv**t**³ i A**t**bK GKıak ms³vi weıfb KıgıU**t**Z³ v**t**Kb ZvB Zvıv
tKv**t**ıv GbRI t**Z**B wKgtZv mgq w³t**Z** cı**t**ıb bvı
- Mfıbs eWiZ tmevMnxZv**t**³ i tKv**t**ıv cıZıbıaZ³ v**t**K bvı

- Mfɪbs eɪWi m̃m̃ iv mciwɪki gvaːt̥g Zvi cwiPZ I AvZɔq-⁻RbɪK GbɪRIɪZ KvɪRi m̃hvm̃ Kɪi t̃b|
- wbevnx cavb GbɪRIɪi wfkɪb, wgbk I Dɪiɪk̃i cwiɪcʃx t̥Kvɪbv KvɪR t̥hgb mivm̃i ivR%biZK t̃ji KgKvɪɛ AskMnY Kiɪj I Mfɪbs eɪW Zvi weiɪt̃x t̥Kvɪbv cːt̥c MnY Kɪi bv|
- ivR%biZK v_ PriZv_ Kivi Rbː m̃ggbv t̥jvKɪi Mfɪbs eɪWi m̃m̃ ewbɪq GbɪRI ciZôv Kiv nq| GB GbɪRIɪi gvaːt̥g Avw_K I ivR%biZK Dɪiɪk̃ nvm̃j Kiv nq|

GKe" ³ ‡K» `K wmxvŠ MnY cμqv:

- GbWRIôî me wêlqB wbevnx cavbi Pig n⁻†¶c i†qQ e†j Gi hveZxq wmv^x AskMnYgjK bv n†q GK†K»`K Z\_v ci†PvjK†K»`K n†q c†o|
- Kgxiv †`Lb GKRb e<sup>w</sup>3 i nv†Z mg<sup>-</sup> ¶lgZv, me wKQ wZib Ki†Z cv†ib, Zvi Rb<sup>-</sup> Zv†K Kv†iv Kv†Q Reven`wn Ki†Z nq bv| ZLb Kgxiv ms⁻wUi gvwjK wn†m†e GKRb†KB †`Lb|
- GbWRIôî cvwZôvwbK m¶lgZv `xN<sup>-</sup>vqx Ki†Z cieZx †bZZ ^Zi Kiv Ri<sup>w</sup>i| wKš †`Lv hvq cWZôvZv wbevnx cavb G†¶†Î Drmvnx bb|
- wbevnx cavb Zvi wmv†šî weci†Z †fZ†ii l evB†ii mgv†jvPbv cQ⁻` K†ib bv|

c_VZô_Vb_K `b_XZ:

- $\overline{v}bq\ Gb\overline{R}I\dot{O}i\ A_{\overline{w}}\ K\ e\overline{e}\overline{v}cbv\ `e_j, hvi\ d\ddot{t}\ j\ A_{\overline{v}Z}\overline{m}vr\ Kiv\ LeB\ mnR\ Avevi\ Zv\ D\ddot{t}b\overline{v}Pb\ Kiv\ I\ mnR\}$
- $cK\acute{I}\ c\overline{v}ebv\ Abhvqx\ Kg\ddot{t}\ `i\ teZb\ c\overline{v}b\ Kiv\ nq\ bv\ |\ \ddot{t}K\acute{S}k\ddot{t}\ j\ teZ\ddot{t}bi\ GK\overline{U}\ Ask\ \ddot{t}K\overline{U}\ \ddot{t}\ddot{t}\ L\ Zv\ Ab\overline{v}\ Lv\ddot{t}\ Z\ ev\ A\overline{k}\overline{v}\ddot{t}e\ e\overline{q}\ Kiv\ nq\}$
- $cK\acute{I}\ c\overline{v}ebv\ \wedge Zrii\ mgq\ \overline{w}KQ\ Lv\ddot{t}\ Z\ \ddot{t}hgb\ Kg\overline{m}P\ ev\overline{e}vqb, e\overline{e}\overline{e}\overline{v}cbv, G\overline{v}\overline{w}\ddot{t}\ f\ddot{v}\ddot{t}K\overline{m}, \% \overline{w}bK\ f\ddot{v}\ Zv\ BZ\overline{v}\overline{w}\ `i\ ev\ddot{t}RU\ A\overline{w}Z\overline{w}\ i^3\ ivLv\ nq\}$
- $GKB\ Kg\overline{x}\ |\ gv\ddot{v}gv\ddot{v}\ GK\overline{w}aK\ cK\ddot{t}\acute{I}\ \ddot{t}\overline{w}L\ddot{t}\ddot{q}\ Zvi\ LiP\ \overline{v}Zv\ddot{t}\ `i\ \overline{w}bKU\ \ddot{t}_ \ddot{t}K\ \overline{w}b\ddot{q}\ Zv\ A\overline{v}Z\overline{m}vr\ Kiv\ nq\}$
- $c\overline{w}Z\ddot{O}\overline{w}bK\ Zn\ddot{e}\ddot{t}\ j\ i\ A_{\overline{w}}\ \overline{b}ev\overline{x}\ cavb\ \overline{w}b\ddot{t}Ri\ c\ddot{t}\ddot{q}R\ddot{t}b\ LiP\ K\ddot{t}ib\}$
- $D\overline{P}, ga\overline{g}\ |\ \overline{w}bg\ ch\ddot{t}\ddot{q}i\ KgP\overline{v}\ddot{x}\ \ddot{t}\ `i\ teZb\ K\overline{w}\ddot{t}\ddot{g}\ddot{v}\ddot{t}\ Z\ \overline{e}lg\overline{v}\ \ddot{t}\ddot{q}\ddot{t}Q\}$

μq-msμvš`bXWZ:

- $\dagger K_v \dagger b_v \mu \dagger q_i Rb'' \parallel Zb \parallel U \dagger K_v \dagger Ukb \ msMn \ Kivi \ K_{_v} _v K \dagger j \mid Gb \parallel R \mid KZc \parallel hv \dagger \grave{i} \parallel bKU \dagger _ \dagger K \parallel Kb \dagger e \ Zv \dagger \grave{i} \parallel bKU \dagger _ \dagger KB \ GK \parallel U \ Avm \ j \ Ges \ Ab'' _ \dagger U \ bk \ j \ \dagger K_v \dagger Ukb \ thvMvo \ K \dagger i _v \dagger K \mid$
- $A \dagger bK \ Gb \parallel R \mid cavb \ \dagger K_v \dagger b_v \ we \dagger \mu Zvi \ KvQ \ \dagger _ \dagger K \parallel R \parallel bm \ c \hat{I} \ \dagger Kbvi \ kZ \ \parallel n \dagger m \dagger e \ GK \parallel U \ \parallel b \parallel \acute{o} \ c \parallel igvY \ A_ \ Av \grave{v}q \ K \dagger i \mid$
- $\parallel KQ \ \dagger \parallel \dagger \hat{I} \ \dagger U \hat{U}vi \ \dagger \grave{I} qvi \ K_{_v} \ ej \dagger j \mid G \ c \parallel \mu q \parallel U \ \text{---} Q \ bv \mid c \parallel \hat{I} Kv \dagger Z \ \dagger U \hat{U}v \dagger i \ i \ we \acute{A} \parallel \beta \ \parallel \dagger j \mid c \dagger e \ \parallel bav \parallel iZ \ e \parallel^3 \ ev \ c \parallel Z \hat{o}vb \dagger K \ KvR \ c \grave{v}b \ Kiv \ nq \mid$
- $cK \dagger \acute{i}i \ \dagger kl \ mg \dagger q \ ei \dagger R \dagger Ui \ eiv \acute{I} KZ \ A_ \ \dagger kl \ Kivi \ Pv \dagger ci \ d \dagger j \ \parallel be \nabla \ cavb \ B \dagger^{\text{''}}Q \ g \dagger Zv \ cPi \ \dagger Kb \nabla \text{---} KvUv \ K \dagger ib \ Ges \ fqv \ fvDPvi \ \hat{Z} \parallel i \ K \dagger ib \mid$

f_{qV} f_{VDPVi}:

- cwiPvjK, KgKZv I Kgxt`i A#b#K wefbfv#e fqv fvdPvi w`#q`^wbK I ågY fvZv D#E#vj b K#i|
- gvjvgvj GK`vg w`#q`K#b fqv fvdPv#i i gva`#g Ab` `vg wjLv nq| G †¶#† we#µZviv I mnvqZv K#i|
- d`UvKic eve` Li#Pi wej Rgv w`#j I Zv Kiv nq wbR Awd#mB| GB wej fqv fvdPv#i i gva`#g Kiv nq|
- civb KµúDUvi wK#b bZb KµúDUv#i i fvdPvi Rgv †`Iqv nq|

Kgxt` i teZb AvZ!mvr:

- GKRb KgxtK GKwaK tcvMvtg t`wLtg `vZvt`i wBKU t\_+K teZb tZvjv nq ciZwU tcvMvg t\_+KB| wKŠ ZvtK teZb t`Iqv nq gvÎ GKwU tcvMvtg i Aaxtb|
- wbtqvM weAwb tgvZvtK Kgxt`i A+bK t¶tÎ teZb t`Iqv nq bv|
- Kgxt`i AbgiZ e`wZt+iK weifb ARnvZ Kgxt`i teZb tKtU ivLv nq|
- Kgxt`i teZb t\_+K Ki t`Iqvi bvtg UvKv tKtU ivLv nq| A_P Zv miKwi LvZ Rgv Kiv nq bv|
- A+bK GbIRItZ GKwaK teZb weeiYx ^Zri Kiv nq|

m#PZbZvgjK KgmiPi gva'tg A_AvZ'mvr:

- m#PZbZvgjK KgmiPiZ Li#Pi t'f#t' c'vqkB mibv`o tK#bv cgvY\_v#K bv| GK#U i`v#j#Z ev Av#jvPbv mfvq ev Kgvjvq AvZwi³ AskMnYKvix t`vL#q Ges fqv fvDPvi ^Zwi K#i A_AvZ'mvr Kiv nq|
- GK#U Gb#RI#i GKwaK m#PZbZve#xgjk KgmiP_vK#j Gb#RI KZc# KGB tmevMnxZv#K mKj KgmiPi tmevMnxZv vnt#te t`Lvq|

Gb#RI weIQK e'tiv I miKwi ciZ#v#b eKikm/NI c`vb:

- Gb#RI KZc# Zniej QvoKi#Y e'tiv#Z v`uWgvb c`vb K#i|
- A_tjb#`#bi Ici miKwi cKí c#v# I Zvi gj`vqB A#BKUv wbf i K#i|
- cKí ev`evqbxv GjvKvi msikó miKwi KgKZv#`i wefb mgq wefb iKg Dcnvi c`vb Kiv nq|

Gb#RI KgKZv#`i Ki d#K:

- Gb#RI KgKZviv wbgqZ Ki d#K v`#`Q| A#BK Gb#RI KgKZvi teZb tek n#j I Zviv gj teZb Kg t`vL#q evm fvov, wPwKrmv I hvZvqvZ fvZv, BZ`v` tek t`Lvq|
- wbevnx cavb wefb LvZ t`#K teZb w#j I Zvi tK#bv vnmve c`vb K#ib bv|
- we#klÁ Ki civgkK I AvBbÁ v`#q AvB#bi `ejZv tei K#i Ki d#K t`lvq nq|

mvsMvibK e'e`vcbvq Aibqg:

- A#BK ms`vq gvbe m#u` bxvZgvjv tbB| Avei th mKj ms`vq Av#Q Zv Kgxiv Rv#b bv| tmB bxvZgvjv Abhvqx Kgx#`i m#hvm m#eav c`vb Kiv nq bv|
- Kgx#`i Rb` wv`o AMv#bvMvg, Re tWm#uckb I Kv#Ri mgqm#P, Q#U BZ`v`_vK#j I Zv gvbv nq bv| Gi gva'tg gvbwaKvi j•Nb Kiv nq|
- Kgx#`i PvKwi tK#bv wbi#v#E`v tbB| ZvQvov A#BK Gb#RI#ZB tK#bv c#f#W#U dvU I MvPw#Ui g#Zv fvZv tbB| Kgx#`i f#el`r Aib#qZvi g#a`\_vKvi Rb` Zviv KvR#U#K w#Ri fve#Z cv#i bv|
- Gb#RI Kgx#`i PvKwi tK#bv wv`o mgqmxgv tbB|

Kgx ngiwb, Avf#hvm MnY I ms#ä c#p#vi Abc`vZ:

- Gb#RI c#iPvjK I Ea#Zb KgKZviv Kgx#`i m#v#b t`q bv| Zv#`i AwaKvi msi#Y Kivi gvbwmKZv c`kb K#ib bv| Zv#`i mv#_ PvKwi w#b#qZvnxvZvi m#hvm Lvivc AvPiY K#i|
- A#BK Gb#RI#ZB Kgx#`i Le MvjMvjvR Kiv nq| Ggb#K Agv#eK gvbwmK wbhvZb K#i Kgx#`i KvQ t`#K KvR Av`vq Kiv nq|
- A#BK Gb#RI c#iPvjK I Ea#Zb KgKZvi wei#x kvixiKfv#e ngi#bi m`uó Avf#hvm i#q#Q|
- b#ix Kgxiv wefbfv#e ngi#bi wKvi n#qI Zv cKvK K#i bv| mvgvRKfv#e ev PvKwi#Z mgm`v n#e GB Avk#vq Zviv A#BK mgq Avf#hvm K#i bv|

Kgx w#q#v#M `bxvZ:

- gvS#i I tQvU Gb#RI#Z c#iPvj#Ki cQ#` Abhvqx t#vK w#q#vM t`lvq nq| Kgx#`i A#BK#B wbevnx cav#bi AvZ#q-`Rb|
- A#BK Gb#RI#Z Kgx w#q#vM c#p#v`Q bq| A\_weibg#q Kgx w#q#v#Mi I A#BK `óvš cvlvq hvq|
- `vZv, ivRbxvZK, miKwi KgKZv ev GjvKvi MY`gvb` e`v³ i wBKU t`#K D#iK` P#iZv_ Kivi Avfcv#q wbevnx cavb Zv#`i g#bvbxZ e`v³ #K PvKwi#Z w#q#vM t`b|
- wbgq bv tg#b GjvKvi bvgKiv mvsew`K ev Ab` tckvR#ex#K ms`vq PvKwi t`lvq nq| ms`vi `bxvZ I Aibqg m#u#K MYgva'tg m#ve` c#Z#e`b bv cKv#k cfve eRvq ivL#Z G w#q#vM|
- Aemicv# miKwi KgKZv#`i Gb#RI#Z w#q#vM v`#q Zv#`i Øviv wefb v`_ thgb ckvm#bK n#`#c, A\_QvoKiY BZ`v` Kiv nq|

c#`vbiZ#Z `bxvZ:

- Gb#RI#Z `#Zv I tgavi evB#i I wefbfv#e c#`vbiZ t`lvq n#q\_v#K| AvZ#qZv, m#uK I Nwb#Zv BZ`v` Kv#iY thvM` e`v<sup>3</sup> #K eiÁZ K#i I c#`vbiZ t`lvq nq|

- Kgx`i gta` c`vbwZ cvlqvi Rb` wbevnx cavb ev EaYzb KgKZv`i tZvlv`gv`x Kivi GKU ceYZv j` Kiv hvq|
- AvZxqZv ev mcw`ik tgvZv`eK Kgx wbtqv`Mi Rb` AMv`bvMvg c`ieZb K`i bZb c` ^Zvi Kiv nq|

cik`Y I Kgvjvq Abqg:

- A`bK GbRI`Z w`bqgZ cik`Yi b`wZgvjv I e`e`v t`bB| A`bK KgxB tKv`bv iKg cik`Y QvovB ms`vq KvR Ki`Q|
- t`tki evB`ii cik`Y ev Kgvjvq AskMn`Yi m`hvM Kgx`i Rb` m`wZ|
- ms`vi tKv`bv jvf bv n`j I Mf`bs e`Wi m`m`t`i t`tki evB`i cik`Y ev Kgvjvq cvw`bv nq|

tmevMnxZv, miKvi I `vZvi w`bKU Reven`nZvi Afve:

- A`bK w`e`kx `vZv ms`vi evsjv`tk tKv`bv A`dm t`bB| d`j Zv`i Aw\_K mnvqZvcvB KgmPi h\_vh\_ c`iex`Y I Z`vi`K nq bv|
- `vZviv KgmP PjvKvjxb mgq c`iex`Y bv Ki`j I Zv`i `vbxq G`R`U Zv Kivi `wqZ cvq| wKš GB `wqZ A`bK mgq Zviv m`VKf`e cvjb K`ib bv|
- `vZviv `iKvjxb mg`qi Rb` w`e`k t`\_tK G`m `GKU KgmP GjvKv c`i`k`b hvb| GB mgqKv`j Zv`i c`t`K KgmP GjvKv w`M`q GbRI I ev`evqvbaxb KgmPi t`fZ`i-evB`ii mg` NUbv D`NvUb Kiv m`e nq bv|
- GbRI KZc`K KgmP ev`evq`b Zv`i A`bqg XvKvi Rb` `vZv ms`vi KgKZv`i w`efb Dc`XŠKb c`vb K`ib|
- `vZviv gw`chv`q c`i`k`b t`h`q ,wUKZK tmevMnxZvi mv`\_ K\_v e`jb| GbRI w`bR`i `ejZv XvKvi Rb` wKQ D``gx, D``vMx I KgV Mv`gi gvb`tK c`Z K`ib hv`Z Zviv Le fv`jvfv`e `vZv`i tevSv`Z cv`ib t`h Zviv GbRI`i mn`hvmMvq h`\_o DbZ K`i`Qb|
- t`f`i w`e`k`I GKB tmevMnxZv`K evi evi c`iZwU `vZvi g`Lv`gL Kiv nq, G`Z Zviv Le fv`jv g`Zv `vZv`i c`tki D`i w`tZ Af` n`q c`to|
- wKQ wKQ tmevMnxZv`K cik`Y w`tq, w`efb m`hvM-m`eav w`tq me<sup>3v</sup> evbv`bv nq hv`Z Zviv GbRI`i c`t`K fv`jv K\_v e`jZ cv`i| `vZv, miKvi KgKZv I Ab`vb` c`i`kK`i w`bKU Zviv GbRI m`u`tK GKU Avkve`ÄK wP`i Z`j a`i Ges me ai`bi A`bqg`K t`X`K iv`L|
- A`bK t`f`i `vZv`i A`Zvi³ gv`vq L`wZi-hZ Kiv nq, w`efb ai`bi Dcnvi mv`Mx t` lqv nq, w`efb Abôv`bi Av`qvRb Kiv nq| d`j Zv`i c`t`K t`mB mKj GbRI`i mgm`v tei Kiv m`e nq bv|
- w`e`kx `vZv ms`vq KgiZ t`kx KgKZv`i A`bK tKv`bv iKg gj`vqb QvovB ev K`gkb w`b`q Zv`i w`bKUzg c`i`wPZ`i GbRI`tK Zn`ej t`c`Z mnvqZv K`i _v`K| Zviv A`_i w`ebg`q `vZv`i Pw`v Abhvqx cK`i c`vebv c`Z K`i t`q|
- GbRI`i mv`_ `vZv ms`vq KgiZ KgKZv`i m`hvM_vKv GbRI`i KgmPi cKZ gj`vqb nq bv|
- A`bK `vZv cKZ wP`i t`L`Z cvq bv, A`bK t`f`i Zviv t`L`Z PvqI bv| Zviv Zn`ej w`tq Avi tKv`bv c`iex`Y ev Z`vi`K K`i bv|
- `vZv`i g`a` mgšq bv _vKvi Rb` GKU GbRI GKB Kv`R GKw`aK `vZvi w`bKU t`_tK Zn`ej cvq|
- `vZviv A`bK mgq wbevnx cav`bi c`iPq I c`ghv`v t`tL Zn`ej c`vb K`i| wbevnx cavb tKv Ab`vq Ki`j I Zvi mv`\_ `vZviv _v`K|

miKvi cK`i Abqg:

- miKvi KZK c`iPw`jZ cK`i Zn`ej t`c`Z K`gkb c`v`bi w`lqU GbRI KgKZvivI `xKvi K`ib| K`gkb c`vb bv Ki`j KvR cvlqv hvq bv e`j Zviv Rvbvb|
- miKvi cK`i c`v`bi w`efb `i`i `b`wZ n`q \_v`K| NI Mn`Yi gva`tg KvR t` lqv nq e`j Kv`Ri ,YMZ gvb ev Aw\_K A`bqg m`u`tK tKv`bv ck tZvjv nq bv|
- c`iKiv cK`i c`vebv Avn`vb Kiv, ms`v evQvB Kiv, c`iZwU c`vebv gj`vq`bi Rb` K`gU Kiv, Ges Aw\_K I KgmPi c`vebv hvPvB K`i DrKó ms`v`K KvR c`vb Kivi w`bqg \_vK`j I NI Mn`Yi gva`tg cK`i c`vebv hvPvB evQvB bv K`iB w`b`o wKQ GbRI`tK KvR c`vb Kiv nq|

- AþbK mgq AL`vZ I ARbwcq cwiKvq weÁwi gva`tg miKwi cKí ev`evqþb GbwiRIô i wbuKU t`þK cKí c`vebv Avn`vb Kiv nq| dþj GB mKj weÁwi mæúþK AþbK ms`v RvbþZ cvþi bv|
- `vZviv miKvþii mvþ\_ KLbI gþLvgl Ae`vþb þþZ Pvq bv| AþbK mgqB Znietþji mwiVK cþqvM bv nþjI tm e`vcvþi tKvþbv ck ev AbmÜvb Kþi bv|
- miKwi Avgjv`i AþbþKB wþRi AvZþqi bvþg GbwiRI Lþj cfve LwUþq miKwi Znietþji ms`vb Kþi| miKwi Znietþji evBþi `vZv`i Znietþji Rb`I wþRþ`i flgZv cþqvM Kþi|

KgmP ev`evqþb Aibqg:

- AþbK GbwiRI KgmP ev`evqþb cþqvRbxq cwiexflY Kþi bv| Gi dþj cKí Zvi j fl` ARb KiþZ cvþi bv|
- `vZv`i A_hZ`b\_vþK ZZ`b KgmP Pþj| `vZv`i Znietþji eÜ nþq tMþj cKíI eÜ nþq hvq|
- KwiIgfvt e mgm`v ^Zwi Kþi Zv AZ`S AvKlBxqfvte `vZv`i wbuKU Dc`vcb Kþi Znietþji msMn Kiv nq| G mKj KgKvÊ mwiKfvte ev`evqþb Kiv nq bv|
- bvixþ`i Dbqþbi Rb` tKvb Kvr bv KiþjI Zv`i mgm`v I ``kvi wPÎ t`wLþq Znietþji Avbv nq|

KgmPi AiZiÄZ gj`vqb:

- gj`vqbKvix ev civgkK AþbK mgqB `Q wþqvM cwiµqvq wbewPZ nb bv| ZvþK wewfbfvte cfweZ Kiv nq| AþbK mgq `vZviv wþRivB civgkKþK wþRþ`i gþZv Kþi Z` cwiþekb KiþZ eþjb| Zviv wþRþ`i `ejZv XvKvi Rb` gj`vqbKvixþK cfweZ Kþib|
- AþbK tflþÎB GbwiRI KZcfl KgmP ev`evqþbi dþj cKZ cwieZþbi AiZiÄZ wPÎ Zþj Avþb cKí gj`vqb cwiZte`þb| Zviv Awdþm eþm wþRivB GB cwiZte`b ^Zwi Kþib|
- KgmPi gj`vqb cwiZte`þbi mvþ_ `vbxq ev RvZxq msev`cþÎ cKwikZ ms`vi mdjZvi wPÎ msh<sup>3</sup> Kiv nq| wKŠ AþbK mgq msev`cþÎ cKwikZ cwiZte`þb AiZiÄb\_vþK| GþflþÎ GbwiRI KZcfl mvsew`Kþ`i e`w³MZ cwiPq ev Aw_K ev Ab`vb` mweaw` w`þq GB aiþbi cwiZte`b QvcvþZ cfweZ Kþi|
- GKRb MvgxY bvix KþqK eQi hver wewfb GbwiRI t`þK FY wþq Zvi Ae`vi cwieZb KþiþQ| ciZwU GbwiRI `wie Kþi Zvi wbuKU t`þK FY tþlqv dþj bvixi Ae`vi DbZ nþqþQ| GuþK Zviv Zv`i mdjZvi D`vniY wntþte t`Lvq| wKŠ ev`te Avi tKvb tKvb Dþ`vþMi dþj GB cwieZb nþqþQ Zvi tKvþbv gj`vqb nq bv|

Zþ`i tMvcbxqZv:

GbwiRI Zþ` cþekwaKvi I Aeva Z` cevþni K_v eþj_vþK| GbwiRIô i Zvþ`i ciZwU Kvþµtg mkvmb, Reve`wnZv I `QZvi weliqU `vZv, miKvi I tmevMnxZvi mvþb Zþj aþi| wKŠ ev`weK Aþ\_Zvþ`i wþRþ`i tflþÎ Zvi Dc`wZ Kg| GbwiRI Zvþ`i wþRþ`i Zþ`i e`vcvþi AZ`S i flYkxj| RwicKvþj KgmPi c`vebv, cwiZôwbK Z`w`, Avw_K weliqw`, evþRþUi LvZlqvix Z`, Avq-eþqi wnmve, µq msµvš Z`, gj`vqb cwiZte`b BZ`w` weliq GbwiRI t`þK Z` cvlqv hvqwb| ZvQvov Zvþ`i AþbþKi tKvþbv IþqemvBU tþB| hvþ`i IþqemvBU AvþQ Zviv Avevi Zv nvjbvMv` Kþi bv Ges gvÎ`ôU GbwiRI Zvþ`i Aw_K cwiZte`b IþqemvBþU c`vb KþiþQ| G t`þK tevSv hvq, Zviv Aw\_K I wbiqflv ciZte`b RbMYþK RvbþZ Pvq bv|

mcwɪkɔjv:

mcwɪk	tgqv` I `vqZ
mvɔMK GbɪRI LɪZ	
1. GbɪRI LɪZi mvɔMK ZĖeavb Kivi Rb` GKU `vaxb GbɪRI Kɪgkb MVb KiZ nte GB Kɪgkb Aaxb eZgvb ɪbeŭbKvix, ɪbqšYKvix I msɪkó Ab`vb` miKwi ms`vi mg` `vq-`vqZ b` KiZ nte	ga`tgqv`x miKvi
2. GbɪRI MVb I ɪbqšY th AvBb KvVvɔv iɔqQ Zv AZ`š ciɔb  mgɔqi mvɔ_ mvɔ_ Zv nvjbMv` KiZ GKU GKK AvBb KvVvɔv `Zwi KiZ nte  Zte ɪeɪfb tɪmKkɔbi gva`tg GbɪRI ōi ɪfb ɪfb KgKvĖ ciɔPvjvɪ ɪeavb iVɔZ nte	ga`tgqv`x miKvi
3. GbɪRI Kɪgkb/Avɔtejv eɪWi ZĖeavb tɪmvkvj AɪWU Kivi Dɔ`vM MnY KiZ nte	ga`tgqv`x GbɪRI Kɪgkb, GbɪRI, Avɔtejv eɪW
GbɪRI KgmP ciɪexY	
4. GbɪRI KgmP ciɪexY I gj`vqɔbi Rb` ɪe`gvb AKvKi `vbxq ckvmɔbi fɪgKv iɪnZ Kɔi GbɪRI ōi ɪfb ɪfb KgmPɪfɪĖK Avɔtejv eɪWi gva`tg ɪbR` ɪbqšYgjK KvVvɔv `Zwi I KvKi KiZ nte	ga`tgqv`x miKvi, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
5. `vaxb GbɪRI Kɪgkb MɪVZ bv nɪqv chš GbɪRI ɪelqK e`ɔvi `vq-`vqZ h_v fvte mɔú`ɔbi Rb` Zɔ`i AeKvVvɔvMZ Dbqb, jRv÷Km mɪeav I Rbej eɪx Ges Kg`YZv I mYgZv evovɔbi Rb` Bbɔmɔuf mn cɔqvRbxq e`e`v MnY KiZ nte	`i`tgqv`x miKvi
Mfɪbs eɪWi fɪgKv	
6. Mfɪbs eɪWɔZ ɪbevnx cavɔbi AvZɔqi Dcɪ`Z `vKv hvte bv	`i`tgqv`x Avɔtejv eɪW, `vZv, ɪbeŭbKvix ms`v
7. ms`vi ɪbevnx cavɔbi Reve`ɪnZv eɪx i Rb` Mfɪbs eɪWi m`m`i KvKi fɪgKv cvjb KiZ nte  Mfɪbs eɪWi m`m`i fɪgKv I KgKvĖ mɔúK mɪb`ó bɪZgvjv `vKɔZ nte	`i`tgqv`x Avɔtejv eɪW, `vZv, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
8. GbɪRI cɪZōZv Mfɪbs eɪWi mfvcɔZ/m`m` ɪKsev cavb ɪbevnx ɪnɔte `vqZ cvjb KiZ cvɔteb  Zte tɔtɔi Mfɪbs eɪW I cavb ɪbevnx gɔa` fɪvmvɔcY I `vqex (check and balance) bɪZ KvKi KiZ nte  Mfɪbs eɪWi ɪmɔvɔšɪ ɪfĖĖZ ɪbɔ`ó mgɔqi ci cavb ɪbevnx ciɪeZZ nɔZ cvɔi	`i`tgqv`x Avɔtejv eɪW, `vZv, GbɪRI
ɪmɔvšMnY ciɪqv	
9. GbɪRI ōi ɪbevnx cavɔbi GKK AɪacZ` Kgɔvɔi Rb` ɪmɔvš MnY ciɪqv Kgx I tɪeMnɔZv AskMnY ɪbɔZ KiZ nte	`i`tgqv`x GbɪRI, `vZv
Avɪ_K`QZv	
10. EaYb KgKZv I ɪbæ chvɔi ɪeɔkl Kɔi gv Kgɔ`i gɔa` teZɔbi cv_K` KgɔZ nte  Kgɔ`i teZb, mɔhvm-mɪeav I msɪkó Z`v` mKɔji Rb` Dbɔ <sup>3</sup> `vKte	ga`tgqv`x GbɪRI, `vZv, Avɔtejv eɪW
11. GbɪRI ōi cɪZU KgmP eɪ`evqɔb eQilqvix I LɪZlqvix Abɔgɔ`Z eɪRU mKɔji KvQ Dbɔ ³ KiZ nte GB e`vcvɔi tɪeMnɔZv, `vbxq RbɔMvōx, mɪsew`K, MteIK, miKwi KgKZv mn mKj ÷KɔnvɔiK AeinZ KiZ nte	`i`tgqv`x GbɪRI, `vZv, Avɔtejv eɪW
12. `xKZ AɪWU dvɔ GbɪRI ōi Avf`šixY AɪWU Kivi mgq I `vZv`i Øvɪv ɪbeɪPZ nɔq AɪWU Kivi mgq GbɪRI ōi cKZ gj`vqɔbi Kite  AɪWU dvɔi mnɔhvmZv ɪbɔq tKvɔb GbɪRI Zvi `bɪZ tMvcb Kivi bɪRi tɔtɔi tɔb AɪWU dvɔi ɪeɪ`x AvBvbm e`e`v MnY KiZ nte	`i`tgqv`x GbɪRI Kɪgkb
13. Avɪ_K Aɪbqɔi Aɪfɔhvm cgɔYZ nɔj msɪkó`i ɪeɪ`x AvBvbm e`e`v MnY KiZ nte cɔqvRb GbɪRI UɔK KvɔjvZvj Kv ³ Kiv tɔZ cvɔi	`i`tgqv`x GbɪRI Kɪgkb, `vZv, miKvi
gvbe mɔú` Dbqb I msYx ciɪqv	
14. GbɪRI Kɪgkb GbɪRI ,ɔjvi gvbe mɔú`, tRŪvi, ɪnmve BZ`v` msɪvš Av`k bɪZgvjv cYqb Kite GB bɪZgvjvi gj ɪelq,ɔjv AcɪieZZ tɔtɔL GbɪRI Zvi ɪbR` bɪZ I ɪeɪagvjv `Zwi Kite	ga`tgqv`x GbɪRI Kɪgkb, Avɔtejv eɪW
15. GbɪRI Kɪgkb I cɪZU Avɔtejv eɪWɔZ GbɪRI Kgɔ`i Aɪfɔhvm MnY I Zvi mgvavɔbi Rb`	`i`tgqv`x

mcwik	tgqv` I`vqZ
GKwU tmj _vKtZ nte	GbwRI, `vZv, GbwRI Kwgkb
16. GbwRI Kgxt`i KvRi mgqmxgv, mibw`o KvRi kZ, ciZthwMZvgjK teZb KvVtgv wvaviYi`weKtK mvgtb Gtb Zvi mgvavb KiZ nte	ga`tgqv`x `vZv, GbwRI, Avgtejv eiW, GbwRI Kwgkb
17. AemicvB miKwi KgKZvt`i GbwRIoi KvR wbtqvMi GKwU mibw`o bxwZgvjv _vKtZ nte	if`tgqv`x miKvi, `vZv, GbwRI, Avgtejv eiW
tmewMnxZv, miKvi I`vZvi wBKU Reve`wnZv	
18. `vZviv GbwRI Kvhwg ev`evqtb Znej c`vbi mv`_ mv`_ Zvi mivK gj`vqtb ctqvRbxq I tRvivjv ciexY Ki`eb  Aw_K I KgmiPMZ welqwtZ tKvbtv Aibqg I Ae`e`vcbv cgmYZ ntj Zvt`i Znej eU Ki`i w`eb	if`tgqv`x `vZv, Avgtejv eiW, miKvi
19. `vZviv GbwRIoi KgmiP ciw`k`b thtq GbwRIoi tKvbtvjc AwZt_qZv (GbwRI KZK tmsRb`cvB AvevmK mieav, Livei, Dcnvi BZ`w`) MnY KiZ cvi`e bv	if`tgqv`x `vZv, GbwRI
20. ciwgkK, gj`vqbKvix I wbiXK Gi Reve`wnZv wbiDZ Kivi Rb` Zvt`i Kvhwg ch`eY KiZ nte Ges gj`vqbKvix c`E ciZte`bi Z`w` hvPvB KiZ nte	ga`tgqv`x `vZv, GbwRI, Avgtejv eiW, GbwRI Kwgkb
KgmiP ev`evqb, ciexY I gj`vqb	
21. GbwRI KgmiP ev`evqtb gva`tg cKt`fi j`Y` ARtb ciexY tRvivjv KiZ nte	if`tgqv`x `vZv, GbwRI Kwgkb
22. ms`vi WKtgUkb ciuqv DbZ KiZ nte thb ctqvRtb th tKvbtv Z`_ th KvD`K c`vb KiZ cvi`i	ga`tgqv`x GbwRI
Zt`i AwaKvi I mnRj`f`Zv	
23. GbwRIoi mKj Z`_ mKj t÷Ktnvivi`i Rb` Db` ³ KiZ nte wbevnx cavb ev EaYzb KgKZvt`i Abcw`wZtZi thb Ab` tKD Z`_ mieivn KiZ cvi`i tm e`e`v Mto ZjtZ nte	if`tgqv`x GbwRI, `vZv, Avgtejv eiW
24. ciZwU GbwRI wBR` I tqemvBU ^Zi KiZ Zv gvmK wfiE`Z nvjbvMv` Ki`e	if`tgqv`x GbwRI

Dc`iv<sup>3</sup> mcwikmgn tgqv` Abhvqx ev`ewqZ ntj GbwRI LvZi`w`QZv I Reve`wnZv wbiDZKiY mae nte| G LvZ wvRgvb Aibqg I `bxwZi t`Y` m`wPZ nte| Gi dtj GbwRI Zvt`i Pjgvb DbqbgLx KgKvEi mvdj`i aviv Aviv teMevb KiZ cvi`e|

1.1 †c¶vcU

UvYc#i#Y BvUvib`vkbvj eisjv#`k (UAvBie) `bxiz nvm l mkvmb ciZôvi eZ wbtq GKIU mvvgwRK Av#`vj b M#o #Zvjvi j#` 1996 mvj #\_#K eisjv#`#k KvR Ki#Q| UAvBie Ggb GK eisjv#`k #`L#Z Prg thLv#b miKvi, ivRbxZ, e`emv-emYR", miKwi-femiKwi ciZôvb l mvaYi gvb#li Rxb n#e `bxiz ci#e #_#K g#| GB j#` #`c#Qvi Rb" UAvBie#i Ab`Zg Kvhuq n#jv miKwi l femiKwi w#fb ciZôvb#e ivRgvy `bxiz aib, AvKvi, w#vi m#u#K mg`K aviYv c`vb Kiv| UAvBie M#elYvi gra#g D`NwUz `bxiz m#u#K thgb gvb#K AeinZ l m#PZb K#i #Zgwb ms#kô ciZôvb#u#Z mkvmb ciZôvi Rb" m#b#`ó mcw#k c`vb K#i| GB mcw#k mgn e#`e#q#b UAvBie bxiz w#aviYx chv#q l m#PZb bvM#iK K#gU (mbvK)<sup>1</sup> Gi mnvqZvq `vbxq chv#q GKIU Pvcc#gMKvix ms`v w#m#e l `wqZ cvjb K#i v#K|

evsjv`ťki miKwi tmev LvZ e`vcKfvťe we`Z| GLbl AwaKvsk gvl Zvi tgšjK Pwn`v ciťYi Rb` miKwi
 weifb tmev`vbKvix ciZôťbi lci wbfí Kťi| mvsíeawbK fvťel miKvi GB mKj tmev c`vťb eva`| wKš
 miKwi ciZôvbmgn weifb Awbqg, `bxZ, Ae`e`vcbv, `RbcwZ, ivRbwZKiY BZ`w` KviťY RbMYťK cKZ
 tmev w`ťZ cviťQ bv| GB tciŋťZ wAwBie iťi ci tťK miKwi weifb ciZôťbi lci WwqMb÷K ÷wW
 ciPvjbv Kťi AvmťQ| wKš wAwBie iťa miKwi ciZôťbi `bxZ mÜvb l mkvmb ciZôvi jŋ` wbtq KvR KiťQ
 bv| temiKwi mS`vi lci l weifb MťelYv ciPvjbv KiťQ| Gi GKwU nťjv ôGbriL LvťZ mkvmťbi mgm`v:
 DĚiťYi Dcvqô weliťq WwqMb÷K MťelYv|

mæcɪZ ZZxq wɛki DbqbKxj l `wi` t`kmgɬni Dbqb cɬPónq ôGbnRlô [Non-Governmental Organization (NGO)- tɛmKwi ms̃v] GkU AvɬjwPZ l AvɬjwôZ ccÂl wɛkɪZ MvgY `wi` wɛgPɬb l bviɬ`i ɬgZvqɬb GbnRlô fɪgKv wɬtq A_bxZwɛ, cɪKÍbwɛ, Dbqb MɛlK l GbnRl- msMVKɬ`i gɬa` bvbv gZ wɛ`gɬb l GK cɬ gɬb Kɬi, MvgY `wi`t`i wɛfb AvqeabKvix KgKɬÊ mæú³KiɬYi gva`g GbnRl Zɬ`i mvgwRK, A_bwZK, ivRbwZK Ae`vi cɪwɛZɬb GKU mnvqK fɪgKv cvjb Kɬi PɬjɬQl Ab` cɬ GB gɬZi wɛɬiwaZv Kɬi h³ t`Lɪq, emivMZ cɪwZôwK l Aw\_K mg\_bcó GbnRl wɬq mgvɬR wɛivRgɬb mvgwRK, Aw\_K, AvBbmZ `ɛlg`ixKiɬYi gva`g `wi` RbɬMôxi fvɬwɬbq mæe bɪl

evsjvʔˈk ZZxq weʔki Ab Zg ˈwi` GKiv ʔˈk| ʔPʂi ʔKwU gvbʔli AwakvskB emevm Kʔi cvq 87 nvRvi Mvʔg| gv\_v wCQ Avq 482 Wjvi (2005-06)<sup>2</sup>| GB wecj ˈwi` RbʔMvʔxi Ae_vi Dbqʔb I ʔgZvqʔb 45,026 (mgvR KjˈvY gʂYvjq, 2005) ʔˈvQvʔmex ms_v KvR KiʔQ| GB mieˈZ GbRl LvZ ˈxN KʔqK ˈkK aʔi ZYgj chʔgi Mixe gvbʔli Ae_vi Dbqʔb Ae_vb ivLʔZ KvR KiʔQ| ZvB evsjvʔˈki Dbqʔbi cUfʔgKvq GbRlôi fʔgKv tek .iˈZ mnKvʔi weʔePbv Kiv nq|

GB Dcgnv`tk gybein%ZlX I t~QrmevgjK RbKj`vYKi Kvhpugi th HnZn` iqtQ ZviB avivevwnKZvq
 ~vxbZvi cte temiKwi ev agufiEK ~j, nvmcvZij ev GiZgLvbi AvKvfi GbnRI KgKiE criPwiz NtZv|
 ~vxbZv DEi `thMKvjxb mgq~ ZtcYw~Z I wbetw~ZcvY wKQ gvbl Rbmevi gtbveE wbtq evsjv`tk
 GbnRI Kvhpug ii" Kti| G mgq RvZxq I AvSRwZK GbnRI cv_wgKfvte iY I cbemtbi KvR KiZv|
 we`kx A\_ mvrnv`hi e`vck cwiSi d+j GB mgq GbnRIi w~ZiZ NtU| eZgvfb evsjv`tk GbnRI LvZ
 miKvii moúik wntmte KvR KiZQ| miKvi I RbmYi w`K t`Kl Gi ~xKiZ tctq AvmtQ| ¶`FY KgmiPi

1 i ʔiɔi kɪmb e'e ʔq ʔQZv, Revew ʔnZv, RbMʔYi cɪZ mɪKɪi i ʔvqexZv Ges ʔwi ʔ iXKiʔY mɪvqK cɪiʔek mɔi j ʔʔ ʔvbxq
chɪʔq mʔPZb, iKɪʔZ, ʔjɪbiʔcʔ, ʔkʔcɪgK, D ʔgx l mɪvnm e ʔʔ i mgʂʔq ʔUAʔBie BʔZigʔa ʔeʔfb ʔRjv-DcʔRjvq 36U mɔvK
Mʔo ZʔiʔO

2 evs j v t k A % b w Z K m g x T v, 2006

- cKí c⁻vebv Abhvqx KgKvÊi weci³Z we⁻kx Znwe³ji h_v e⁻envi Kiv nq bv|
- mvaviY RbM³Yi Rb⁻ we⁻kx⁻vZv⁻i KvQ t₋K A₋G³b Zv ivRbx³Z ev Ab⁻ tKv³bv Kv³R e⁻envi Kiv nq|
- Kv³Ri m³VK c³Z⁻e⁻b miKvi, ⁻vZv m⁻s⁻v ev Ab⁻ tKv³bv g³ibU³is c³Zôvb³K A³bK³t³ÎB m³VKfv³e c⁻vb Kiv nq bv|
- AMM³Z I gj⁻vqb c³Z⁻e⁻b⁻^Zvi Ki³t³j I Zv A³bK³t³ÎB ev⁻em³s³Z/mZ⁻ibô nq bv|

¶` FY KgmP

- ¶` F³Yi m³t⁻i nvi tN³lZ n³t⁻i i t₋K A³bK t³ek|
- ¶` FY c⁻v³bi g³va⁻t³g g³nvRbx e⁻e⁻vi c³WZôvbK i³cv³š i n³t³q³Q|
- e⁻vcK FY KgmP₋vK³j I MvgY Rxe³bi I AeKvW³gvi D³jL³h³VM⁻ tKv³bv c³ieZb nqib|

1.3 M³elYvi th³ KZv

- UAvB³ie⁻ b³x³Z we³ivax mvgw³RK Av³ϕ⁻vjb M³to t³Zv³vi Rb⁻ miK³vi I t³emiK³vi D³f³q Lv³Z weivRgvb⁻ b³x³Z P³ry³Z Kivi D³t⁻VM⁻ w³b³t³q³Q| Gi Ask w³n³t³m³te Gb³RI Lv³Zi Ici M³elYv c³iiP³vjbv Kiv nq|
- Gb³RI mk³mb c³Zôvi Av⁻k w³b³t³q miK³v³i i m³n³th³Mx f³igKvq AeZ³Y n³t³j I c³te Gb³RIô⁻ w³bR⁻ m³k³m³bi Ici tKv³bv Z⁻ f³ie³K M³elYv c³iiP³vj Z nqib|
- eZgvb mg³t³q mk³xj mg³vR, Dbqb m³n³th³Mx, miK³vi, Dbqb we³kIK, w³k³¶³we⁻ I t³mevM³xZv³ Gb³RIô⁻ we³i³t³x c³vqkB⁻ b³x³Zi A³w³f³h³VM Z³j³Q|
- RvZ³xq I⁻ v³bxq⁻ w³bK m³se⁻v⁻c³Î I B³t³j³w³bK w³g³Wqv³Z Gb³RIô⁻ m³k³m³bi Af³ve, Zn³iej AvZ³m³vr, Zn³we³ji Ace⁻envi, Kg³x w³bhvZb I nq³ib, Gb³RIô⁻ Dbq³bi b³v³t³g e⁻emv BZ⁻ w³ we³l³q A³bK m³se⁻v⁻ c³vqkB c³K³w³kZ n³t³Q|
- Gb³RI w³bq³ŠY I c³riex³¶³Y Kivi⁻ w³q³Z w³b³t³q³W³RZ miK³vi c³Zôvbm³t³ni⁻ e³jZv I⁻ b³x³Z Gb³RI Lv³Z³K G³t³Ke³v³i Db³t³ K³i i⁻ t³q³Q| G Kv³i³Y Gb³RIô⁻ tKv³bv Re³ve⁻ w³nZv t³bB|
- UAvB³ieô⁻ i Kivckb t³WU³teR³ Abm³t³i Gb³RI GK³U ga⁻g ch³v³qi⁻ b³x³ZM⁻ LvZ| GB M³elYvq A³bK fqv Gb³RI P³ry³Z Kiv n³t³q³Q|
- Gb³RIô⁻ we³i³t³x jv³fRbK c³Zôv³b i³cv³š³iZ n³lqi A³w³f³h³VM D³V³q|

1.4 M³elYvi D³t³ik⁻

- Gb³RIô⁻ Av⁻f⁻š³ixY k³mb e⁻e⁻v I Gi g³a⁻ weivRgvb A³w³bqg, Ae⁻e⁻vcbv I⁻ b³x³Zi c³K³Z Ges e⁻vcKZv m³o³ú³K Abm³Üvb Kiv|
- Gb³RIô⁻ Re³ve⁻ w³nZv I⁻ QZv w³b³ôZ K³t³i we³fb t³÷K³t³nv³i v³t³i f³igKv D⁻NvUb Kiv|
- Gb³RI LvZ³K⁻ Q, Re³ve⁻ w³ngj³K, Dbqb³Lx I weZK³ Kivi D³t³ik⁻ mcw³ikgvjv c⁻vb Kiv|

D³t³j³LZ gL⁻ D³t³ik⁻ AR³t³bi Rb⁻ w³bgj³LZ m³ib⁻ô D³t³ik⁻ mgn w³baviY Kiv n³t³q³Q|

- Gb³RI Mv³b I w³bq³ŠY m³o³ú³KZ Av³B³t³bi we³ikó⁻ I⁻ e³jZv we³kIY Kiv;
- GK³U w³bq³ŠYK³vix m⁻s⁻v w³n³t³m³te Gb³RI we³lqK e⁻t³ivi Kv³hK³viZv I⁻ e³jZv m³o³ú³K aviYv jv³f Kiv;
- Gb³RI c³riex³¶³Y I mg³šq mva³t³b miK³vi we³ÜbK³vix c³Zôv³bi⁻ w³qZ I Zv cvj³t³b e³jZv P³ry³Z Kiv;
- Gb³RIô⁻ ew³n³K I Av⁻f⁻š³ixY A³w³bqg, Ae⁻e⁻vcbv I⁻ b³x³Z D⁻NvUb Kiv;
- Gb³RI c³ZôvZv I Ea³vZb KgKZv⁻ i m³v³ K³g³t³i g³a⁻ weivRgvb⁻ el³g⁻ i Kv³iY P³ry³Z Kiv;
- Gb³RIô⁻ Kgm³P ev⁻evq³t³b⁻ vZv⁻ i c³riex³¶³Y I gj⁻vq³t³bi⁻ i³jc we³kIY Kiv;

1.5 M³elYv c³x³Z

1.5.1 Z⁻ we³kIY c³x³Z

GB M³elYwU⁻, Ye³vPK Z⁻ (qualitative data) we³kIY K³i m³o³ú³v⁻b Kiv nq|

³ Zibf³xi gmg⁻, 2006, Kivckb t³WU³teR 2005, UAvB³ie, eisj³t³k

1.5.2 Z₂ i D_{rm}

M_{te}LYi Z₂ c₂iv₁ I cZ₂ D_fq D_{rm} t₂K m_sMn Kiv n₂q₂Q

c₂iv₁ D_{rm}:

- c₂m₁/2K M_{te}LYv₁c₁ ch₂v₁j₁P_bv, m_sev₁c₁Î cK₁kZ m_sev₁, ceÜ, ₁e₁k₁IY BZ₂W₁;
- cK₁ c₁ve₁b₁, Kg₁m₁P g₁j₁v₁q₁ c₁Z₂e₁b, A₁W₁ ₁i₁c₁v₁U, g₁b₁U₁i₁s ₁i₁c₁v₁U;
- I₂q₂m₁BU;

cZ₂ D_{rm}:

- G_bRI ₁be₁v₁x I G_bRI Kg₁x₁ m₁v₁vr₁K₁v₁;
- c₁v₁b Z₂ ₁v₁Z₂v₁ i m₁v₁vr₁K₁v₁;
- G_bRIÎ₁ ₁e₁fb ch₂v₁q₁ Kg₁x₁ i m₁v₁ t₂d₁v₁K₁m M₁c ₁W₁m₁K₁v₁m₁b

1.5.3 gL₂ Z₂ ₁v₁Z₂v₁ i aib

M _{te} LYv c ₁ Z ₂ Î ₁ bi ₁ be ₁ v ₁ x ev Ea ₁ Y ₁ Z ₁ b KgKZ ₁
m ₁ iK ₁ mi cK ₁ î ₁ ₁ v ₁ qZ ₂ c ₁ v ₁ ß cK ₁ KgKZ ₁
G _b RI ₁ e ₁ lqK e ₁ î ₁ iv ₁ KgKZ ₁
₁ v ₁ b ₁ x ₁ q c ₁ k ₁ v ₁ m ₁ î ₁ bi KgKZ ₁
K ₁ b ₁ m ₁ v ₁ j ₁ U ₁ v ₁ U
P ₁ v ₁ U ₁ W ₁ GK ₁ v ₁ D ₁ U ₁ v ₁ U
D ₁ b ₁ q ₁ b m ₁ n ₁ î ₁ h ₁ v ₁ M ₁ x (₁ v ₁ Z ₂ m ₁ s ₁ v ₁ i KgKZ ₁)
g ₁ v ₁ b ₁ e ₁ w ₁ aK ₁ v ₁ m ₁ s ₁ v ₁ i KgKZ ₁
MYg ₁ v ₁ a ₁ g e ₁ W ₁ ³ Z
G _b RI G ₁ c ₁ · e ₁ W ₁ i c ₁ iP ₁ v ₁ j ₁ K
₁ k ₁ î ₁ W ₁ e ₁
A ₁ ₁ b ₁ x ₁ Z ₁ e ₁
m ₁ v ₁ s ₁ e ₁ W ₁ K
₁ v ₁ b ₁ x ₁ q MY ₁ g ₁ v ₁ b ₁ e ₁ W ₁ ³

1.5.4 Z₂ m_sM₁n₁i g₁v₁a₁g (data collection tools)

- G_bRI ₁e₁lqK e₁î₁iv₁ KgKZ₁v₁ i R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷
- ₁e₁fb m₁iK₁mi c₁Z₂Î₁bi (b₁v₁x ₁e₁lqK A₁v₁a₁ß₁i, g₁v₁K₁e₁ ₁b₁q₁šY A₁v₁a₁ß₁i, m₁g₁v₁R₁ t₂m₁ev A₁v₁a₁ß₁i BZ₂W₁) KgKZ₁v₁ i R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷
- G_bRIÎ₁ c₁v₁b ₁be₁v₁x/₁be₁v₁x c₁v₁b/e₁ ₁v₁c₁b₁ c₁iP₁v₁j₁î₁K₁i R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷
- G_bRIÎ₁ g₁a₁g I g₁v₁ ch₂v₁q₁ KgKZ₁v₁ i R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷
- gL₂ Z₂ ₁v₁Z₂v₁ i R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷
- t₂d₁v₁K₁m M₁c ₁W₁m₁K₁v₁m₁î₁bi R₁b₁ t₂PK₁j ÷

1.5.5 G_bRI ₁be₁v₁P₁b

G_bRIÎ₁ aib, R₁b₁e₁î₁j₁ A₁v₁K₁v₁, Kg₁m₁P₁i aib I t₂fš₂M₁w₁j₁K ₁eb₁v₁m GB K₁q₁K₁U m₁P₁î₁K₁i I c₁i ₁fi₁Ë K₁î D₁î₁K₁g₁j₁K b₁g₁b₁v₁q₁ c₁x₁Z₁i g₁v₁a₁g 20 ₁U G_bRI e₁v₁Q₁v₁B Kiv n₁q₁ b₁g₁b₁v₁KZ G_bRI ₁î₁j₁v₁ n₁î₁j₁v₁:

G _b RIÎ ₁ aib	t ₂ fš ₂ M ₁ w ₁ j ₁ K ₁ eb ₁ v ₁ m (₁ ef ₁ v ₁ M ₁ fi ₁ ËK)	G _b RIÎ ₁ m ₁ sL ₁ v
A ₁ vš ₁ R ₁ w ₁ ZK	X ₁ vK ₁	1
R ₁ vZ ₁ xq	X ₁ vK ₁ , L ₁ j ₁ b ₁ v, i ₁ vR ₁ k ₁ v ₁ x, ₁ m ₁ î ₁ j ₁ U, P ₁ ÆM ₁ vg	8
₁ v ₁ b ₁ x ₁ q	e ₁ i ₁ k ₁ v ₁ j, i ₁ vR ₁ k ₁ v ₁ x, P ₁ ÆM ₁ vg	11
	t ₂ g ₁ U	20

1.5.6 DĖi`vZvi aib I msL`v

aib	msL`v
GbRI cavb ev EaYZb KgKZv	18
ga`g I ZYgj chv`qi Kgx	62
gL`Z_``vZv	58
†dvKvm M`c WmKvmb (GdRIW) GdRIW- 1: ga`g chv`qi KgKZv- 4 Rb GdRIW- 2: gvVKgx- 7 Rb GdRIW- 3: gvVKgx- 5 Rb GdRIW- 4: D`P chv`qi KgKZv- 4 Rb	4

1.5.7 MteIYv Kvj

GB MteIYvi tggv`Kvj RjvB 2005 n`Z Gvcj 2007

1.5.8 MteIYvi mxgve`Zv

- GbRI n`Z Av_K Z_``bv cvIqvq GB Lv`Z Av\_K `bxZi cigvY tei Kiv mæ nqib|
- GbRIŏi mkvmb v`b`q MteIYv Z_``i AchvBZv|
- GbRIŏi cavb vbevnx i Amn`hWMZv| Zviv vUAvBvŏi Z_``msMnKvix` i mn`hWMZv K`iwb|
- GbRI Z_``i AvKv`i i K\_v ej`j I Zv` i Z\_``c`ekvKvi AZ`š msi`Z|
- KZc`Zi tivlvb`j covi f`q Kgxiv I A`bK †`† MteIYv `j`K mnvqZv Ki`Z Pvqib|
- A`bK GbRIŏi WK`g`Ukb AZ`š `ej| AvKvsk GbRIŏi I`qemvBU tbB|
- GbRIŏi cavb vbevnx` i A`bK †`† cvIqv hvqib|

mf`Zvi ElvjM t\_#KB gvb mgvR ivóq cqvm I D`vM gvbIi cqvRb Ges mgm`v tgvKvtejvi cvkvck AvK`Kfvtet hme mgm`vi D`e NtU Zvi mgvavbi j`f` vbxq RbMY ZtùZfvte wR wR GjvKvi m`ú`i h_ymva` m`envf`i D`vM MnY KtiQ| Gfvte Avengvb Kvj a`i w`fb mgvR AvZi tmevq ev gvbekj`vY wbtet`Z e`v<sup>3</sup> ev tMvôxi gnZx cqvtmi cvZôwbK I mmsMvZ i`cB n`Q eZgvb temiKwi ms`v ev GbRI Kvµg| GB GbRI Kvµg Kvj µtg tckvq DbvZ ntZ_vtK|⁴

2.1 vaxbZv-ce mgqKvj

GB Dcgnv`tk gvbem%Zlx I t`QvmevgjK RbKj`vYKi Kvµtgi GKU H`Zn` i`qQ| vaxbZvi cte temiKwi ev agvfiEK`j, nvmcvZvj ev GvZgLvbi AvKvi GbRI KgKvE cwiPwjZ ntZv| Zte w`Z GjvKvq Zv`i KgZrciZv tZgb j`Yxq Q`jv bv| H mg`q gv` K`qKIU temiKwi ms`v MZvbMvZKfvte cavbZ agxq I mvs`ZK t`f`f` KvR Kti AvmQ`jv| Zvi gta` e`vcU÷ wgbwi tmmvBiU (mæEZ meP`q ci`bv, 1794 mvj), I µ`ðqv wgb nvmcvZvj (1800 mvj) w`klfvte D`jL`hvM`| Zte gwKb tKqv ms`v c`v`k`k`i`i` t_#KB GZ`Â`j DbqbgjK w`fb ai`bi MvgxY cKí miKv`i Ab`gv`b ev`evqb Kti AvmQ`jv| t`kxq ms`vi gta` Kg`bx Kj`vY Uv÷ meP`q ci`bv, t`jvi GKU| Gi Kvµg 1944 mvj`i`i` nq|

2.2 vaxbZv DËi mgqKvj

evsjv`tk DbqbgLx GbRI Kvµg cKZc`f` bZb| w`kl Kti 1970 mvj`i DcKjxq NvYSo I 1971 mvj`i g`h`x evsjv`tki AeKvVtgv t`f`½ cto, A\_bwZ gL\_e to cto, gvbIi e`vK Rxbnw nq| GtZ AgvbeK`tl-`kvi gta` cto m` vaxb nIqv mg` t`kevmx| miKv`i fvgKv Q`jv Acimxg| wKŠ GK`K Zvi thgb mvq` Q`jv bv Ab`w`K cZ`š AÂ`j Q`to`q Q`U`q\_vKv RbmYi Kv`Q m`vnh` wbtq t`cQ`bv tKv`bv cvZôwbK KvVtgvI Q`jv bv| G cwi`c`f`Z t`tki Rbmavi`Yi gta` ÎvY, Jla, v`tmev I cbem`bi KvR wbtq`RZ nq tek wKQ msL`K t`kx I w`kx GbRI| gjZ tm mgq t_#KB temiKwi t`Qv`mex ms`vmgn wBQK tmevgjK ÎvY KgKvE t\_#K DbqbgLx cKí ev`evqb e`vK AskMnY`i` Kti Ges w`b`b Zv`i KgKvE ev` t`cZ_vtK| evsjv`kx enr GbRI mgn thgb, e`vK, MY`v` w`klfvte GmgqB msNex nq| Zv`i m`vqZv Kivi Rb` tek wKQ msL`K AvŠRwZK GbRI I t`Qv`mex ms`v GvM`q Av`m| tmB mg`qi`vexZ mvov t`lqv wKQ Rb`wZlx e`v<sup>3</sup> th mKj ms`v Mto Z`jvQ`jv tm, t`jv GLb t`tki meenr GbRI|

1980 mvj`i ci t\_#K GbRIi msL`v e`vK n`ti ev` t`cZ_vtK| w`kl Kti MvgxY`wi` RbMvôxi gta` wKf`v, wPwKrmv, v`, cwi`ek msi`f`Y, `wi` w`gvPb, mvgwRK Dbq`bi j`f` GbRIv eûgLx KgmiP MnY Kti Ges Rbmavi`Yi t`viMvovq Gt`i tmevagx Kvµtgi µgeagv gvÎv cwi`j`f`Z ntZ_vtK|

2.3 GbRI Kvµtgi G`v`cvPmgn

2.3.1 c_g cR`f: ÎvY I cbemv

evsjv`tki g`h`xi ci RvZxq I AvŠRwZK GbRI cv`gKfvte ÎvY I cbem`bi KvR KtiZv| Zviv cavbZ Lv`, Jla, Kvj, Kvco BZ`w` w`ZiY KtiZv| c`i` w`K Zviv evox Ni wbgvY, hvZvqiz e`v`i Dbqb I cbMVb, AeKvVtgv Dbqb I Drcv`bkxj hšcvZ c`vb KtiZv (û`v I tnv`mb, 1990)|

⁴ John G. Cull and Richard E. Hardy, *Voluntarism: An Emerging Profession* (Illinois. 1974): P. 5

7

- K) Gme ms⁻v AvŠRwZK, RvZxq ev AvÂjKfvte tmevgjK, wKŋvgjK ev DbqbgjK KgKvÊ wbtqwmRZ_vtK|
- L) Gme ms⁻v dtib tWvbk b ôfj vUwii GKUwfiU ti ,tjkb AwWb`vYô 1978 Gi AvIZvq mgvRKj`vY wfvfMi wbeÜb cvß|`et`wK mœú` wfvfMi gva`tg Gme ms⁻v wet`k t`_tK A_Znwej tctq_vtK|
- M) Gme ms⁻v th me mî t`\_tK Znwej tctq\_vtK tm,tjv n`Q: 1) wwf b wktivbZ ciRev`x t`tki ivóxq ciZôvbmgn thgb BDGmGBW, wmwv, tbvWv BZ`w` 2) weke`vsK, GwWie Ges RvZmsNtNi wwf b ms<sup>-</sup>v ev 3) wwf b AvŠRwZK ÎvYms<sup>-</sup>v thgb, A·dvq, tbwfe, BvUvctim, wKDtmv ev 4) wwf b agxq ciZôv A\_ev PviUi me,tjv t`_tK A_ev GKwaK t`_tK|
- N) Gme ms⁻v temiKwi ntjI miKwi Abtgvb wbtqB Giv KvR Kti Ges miKvi MnxZ ciKíbv bxZi m½ mœúKZ wKsev miKvi wbt`wKZ ct\_ Gt`i wwf b KgmiP ev`evqZ nq| miKvi Øv Abtgw`Z Kvµg ciPwjZ ntjI Gt`i MvB, KgmiP, ev`evqB cµqv, ms⁻vi MvB KvWvgtv wfbfvte mvnv` vZv ms<sup>-</sup>v ev Zv`i wbtRt`i Øviv wawiz nq|
- O) Gt`i Reve`wnZv c_gZ Znwej thvMvb`vi`i KvQ, wØxqZ miKvii KvQ| AtbK ŒGbRIô bvtgi e`tj cvBtU fjjvUwii AMvbvBtRkb (wciWI) ev tWtfj ctgU AMvbvBtRkb (wWI) ev Mvmi`U AMvbvBtRkb BZ`w` bvg e`envi KiZ cQ` Ktib|⁷

evsjv`tki temiKwi Dbqb ms<sup>-</sup>vmgnK wZbU tKyxZ thgb, AvŠRwZK, RvZxq I`vbxq GbRIZ wef³ Kiv hvq| wbtg GB wZbU aib mœúK mstŋct AvtjvKcvZ Kiv nj.⁸

2.4.1 AvŠRwZK/wet`kx GbRI

wet`kx A\_vbKtj` ciPwjZ Gme ms⁻v gvV-chvq wKQ t`kxq bvmiK e`ZxZ cKí cYqb, ev`evqB I e`e`vcbv mKj t`iB wet`kx wetkIÁ I bvmiKiv KvR Kti\_vtK| Gme Dbqb ms<sup>-</sup>vi gta` tKqvi evsjv`k, tmf w` wPjWb tDwvtkb (h³ ivó), tmf w` wPjWb dvŪ (h<sup>3</sup> ivR`), ivÇv evi#bb (mBtWb), tUti tWm tnvgm (dvY, mBRvij`vŪ I tb`vij`vŪ), w` cv_dvBŪvi dvŪ, fjjvUwii mwtfmm IfvimmR (h³ ivR`), Iqv wfbk cfiZ wetkIvte DtjLthvM`| Gt`i ctZ`tKiB XvKvq tK`xq Avdm AvQ Ges AtbKt XvKvi evBti I kvL Avdm wKsev cKí Avdm itqtQ|

2.4.2 RvZxq GbRI

t`kxq bvmiKt`i mwieK e`e`vcbv ciPwjZ Gme Dbqb ms⁻v t`tki wwf b `wi`cxioZ AÂtj, wetkI Kti, MvgvÂtj DcvRbgjK Ges gvbemœú` DbqbgjK eûgL Kvµg ev`evqB wbtqwmRZ| Gmtei gta` e`vK, Avkv, MY`v` tK`, cikKv, wbtRiv Kwi, KwiZvm evsjv`k, bvkbv KvDŸj Ae PpBb evsjv`k cfiZ cavb|

2.4.3 vbxq GbRI

cavbZ tKv#bv wbi`ó GjvKvq `wi`ti`i DcvRbgjK Kvµg Ges wKŋv, `v`, RœwbqšY BZ`w` tmevgjK KgmiP ev`evqBt jŋŋ` ciPwjZ I wbtqwmRZ Dbqb ms⁻vmgn GB tKyxí Ašf³ | mvaviYZ mvgv` miKwi gÄvi Ges RvZxq temiKwi Dbqb ms<sup>-</sup>vmgtni Aw\_K I KwiMvi mnvqZvq tKv#bv wbi`ó Mvg, BDwbq, v_bv ev tRjv chvq Gme ms⁻v Zvt`i Kvµg ciPvjv Kti\_vtK| Zte cKí GjvKv eo ntj Giv AvŠRwZK`vZv ms⁻vi KvQ t`\_tKI mnvqZv jvf KiZ cvti| evsjv`tk G ai#bi DtjLthvM` Dbqb ms<sup>-</sup>v n`Q- wftjR GWtKkb wimvm tmvUvi, MY Dbqb ctPóv, Dbqb msN Uv÷, KwgDwUwU tWtfj ctgU mwfm, MY-Dbqb MšvMvi cfiZ|

2.4.4 KwgDwUwU wfiEK ms⁻v (wmiI)

evsjv`tki MvgvÂtj GjvKvi ctqvRtb tQvU tQvU msMvB Mto DvVtQ| `wi` RbtMvôxK wwf b tmev c`v#b Giv wBR Dt`v#M Znwej msMn Kti| ZYgg chvtqi ms<sup>-</sup>v wn#t#e GB mKj GbRI miKwi ev`vZv ms⁻vi tKv#bv mvnv` mnthvMZv cvq bv| Giv gjZ`wi` I bvixt`i ŋ` FtiYi gva`tg wwf b Kvµgt mœú³ Kti|

⁷ W. Avb gnvœs`, evsjv`tki Dbqb msKU Ges GbRI gŋWj, ciPšv cKvkbx, XvKv, 1999| cõv bs- 11

⁸ W. gnvœs` mvgv`, evsjv`tk MvgxY`wi`tgPtb GbRI fŋgKv, AvMvgx cKvkbx, XvKv, 2003| cõv bs- 50-51

2.5 GbRI Khmugi cila

GbRIô i lci chvß I mibw`ó Zt`i h`ó NuUz i`q`Q| ZvQov hv Av`Q ZvI Qio`q iQiu`q I AmóY| Gi Rb` evsjv`k tgvU GbRIô i msL`v KqIU Zv mVKfv`e ejv hvq bv| evsjv`k GbRI wbeÜbi A`bK, j miKwi ciZôvb _vKv Ges mKj GbRI mgšqKvix ms`v bv \_vKv GbRIô i mVK msL`v, Kgx msL`v, KgmiPi we`vi, tmevMnxZv BZ`w` tei Kiv Le Kivb|

evsjv`k ciimsL`vb e`tiv 1996-97 mgqKv`j evsjv`ki AjvfrbK ciZôvb i lci GKIU Riic ciPvjbv K`i| AjvfrbK ciZôvmgn n`jv tckvRex ms`v, tUW BDibqb, Kgx msMVb, temiKwi ms`v, t`Qv`mex ms`v, agxq ms`v, Kve, mvs`ZK ms`v BZ`w`| 1999 mv`j cKwkZ Riici djvd`j t`Lv hvq, 2,06,142U AjvfrbK ciZôvb i`q`Q, Zb#a` 189,309U n`jv agxq ciZôvb|⁹ ciZ`e`b agxq ciZôvb m`úK we`viZ tKv`bv iKQ bv ej`j I t`m, j`vi thgb, GvZgLv, lqvKd BZ`w` i gva`g agxq iKv I vekv-m`f`EK Rb`nZKi KivR ciPvjbv Kiv nq| ZvQov mgvR K`vY gšYv`j`q Aa`b mgvR tmev Aa`B`i wbeÜZ GbRIô i msL`v 45,026U (2005)| we`kx A_vq`b th mKj GbRI wefb KgmiP ciPvjbv K`i Zv`i GbRI weiqK e`tivZ wbeÜZ n`z nq| 2005 mv`j Gi`c GbRIô i msL`v 2052U|

MZ wZb`k`K GbRIô i Kv`Ri t`q`i we`Z n`q`Q| iYv Khmug t`K`i` n`lqv GB me GbRI GLb t`ke`vcx wefb Khmug ciPwjZ Ki`Q| Z`e AaKvsk GbRIô i Khmug GKIU w`j i`q`Q| Zviv ciq mK`jB` FY KgmiP ev`evqb Ki`Q| 2003 mv`j 300U GbRI kvLv i lci ciPwjZ GKIU Riic t`Lv hvq, GbRIô i Khmug e`vcK we`Z \_vK`j I wefb`vb Ae`Z GbRI kvLv gv`i wZb PviU tmev c`vb K`i \_vK`j Zb#a` ciq 90 kZvsk GbRI kvLv` FY tmev c`vb K`i, Zvici i`q`Q`v` (56%), cwb I cqtib`vkb (52%) I iKv (45%)| Riic Av`iv cvlqv hvq, ciq 93% GbRI kvLv cqtib`vkb,`v` I mvgwRK mgm`vi lci Rbm`PZbZvgjK cPvi cPviYv ciPvjbv K`i|¹⁰

GQov GbRIô i th e`vcKv`f`EK KgmiP i`q`Q Zv w`tg D`jL Kiv n`jv:

KgmiP	KgmiP
Y` FY	Uv`MU M`ci giejvB`Rkb
bvix Dbqb	m`PZbZv eix
AcwZôvbK iKv	`j MVb
Kgms`vb eix	tbZZ Dbqb
GvUv`icvBR Dbq`bi gva`g Avq-eix	miKwi tmevmgtn c`ekv`aKvi
ciKíbv I e`e`vcbv m`qgZv eix	KivKi`v`v`q ckmb
tckvMZ`qZv eix i c`k`Y	AcPijZ K`I m`cmviY
Drcv`bkxj m`ú` (Asset)	h`vh` K`I t`mP chv` ³ i Dbqb
ivR`b`ZK AskMnY	kni I Mvq Dbqb
`v` I cióMZ Ávb	iK`i` i Dbqb
ciiev` ciKíbv	gvbieK I AvBb mnvqZv
ciit`ek	iY I cbevmb

2.6 GbRI Znwe`j i Drm:¹¹

evsjv`k i tci`q`Z GbRIô i A\_vq`bi Drm`wU- Avf`šixY I ewn`K| GbRIô i Avf`šixY Drm nj Zvi wB` Znwe`j | ewn`K Drm nj hv evB`i t`K Av`m| GB Znwe`jK`ôfv`M fVM Kiv nq-`v`v`q I we`kx|

⁹ Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics, *Report on Survey of Private Nonprofit Institutions in Bangladesh 1996-97*, Dhaka, January 1996.

¹⁰ The World Bank, *The Economics and Governance of Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) in Bangladesh*, August 2005.

¹¹ Mohiudding Ahmad, *An Introduction to the Non-Profit Sector in Bangladesh*, Bangladesh Freedom Foundation, 2002. P-37

Avf`šixY Drm	ewin`K Drm	
	vbq	et`kx
- m`m`i`i wBKU t`_K msMnxZ - Pv`v</li> <li>mwfm PvR</li> <li>cKvkbv weµq</li> <li>ewYiR`K D`VM nZ Avq</li> <li>weib`qM nZ Avq - Ab`vb	<p>evsjv`k miKvi</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>mivmi eivī</li> <li>cKí Askx`wiZ/mve-KU`v±</li> </ul> <p><b>cvB`fU tW`bkb</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>mvaviY RbMY</li> <li>K`cv`iU tm±i</li> </ul> <p><b>FY MnY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>cjx Kg-mnvqK dvD`Úkb - ewYiR`K e`vsK - GbiR I	- AvšRwZK GbiR I `vZv t`k - et`kx cvB`fU tW`bkb</li> <li>eúcw`K ms`v (Multi-lateral)

2.7 et`kx A\_-mnvh`

fAvPvh` I Avn`g` (1995)<sup>12</sup> GK wnmvte t`Lv, 1990-91 A_-eq`i evsjv`k`i `kU AwZ ,i`ZcY vbq I AvšRwZK GbiR I`i tgvU evfRU nj 189.42 wgvqb Uvkv| GB A`\_i cvq 94 kZvsk Av`m et`kx Drm t`_K| G,`jvi g`a` cvq 8 kZvsk `v`, c`ievi c`iKíbv I cqtib`wkb, cvq 10 kZvsk wkv I cwk`Y Ges cvq 21 kZvsk FY c`v`bi Rb` e`q Kiv nq|

weke`vsk nZ 2005 mv`j cKwKZ ciZte`b<sup>13</sup> t`Lv hvq, evsjv`k`i c`E tgvU mnvh`i GKU Ask wnmvte GbiR I i mnvh`i A`ski c`igvY beYB Gi `k`Ki c\_g w`Ki 14.4 kZvsk nZ cieZx mg`q tefo `wot`qQ 24.5 kZvsk|

GbiR I tZ mnvh`i cem (gvj qb Wjvi)									
mvj	miKvi`K t`q metgvU IwG*	hvi g`a`		GbiR I`K t`q `vb	evsjv`k`K t`q tgvU `vb	tgvU `vb GbiR I i Ask	F`Yi Drm nZ cv`jZ GbiR I`Z c`E Znej	GbiR I`Z c`E tgvU mnvh`	evsjv`k`i tgvU mnvh` GbiR I i Ask
		`vb	FY						
1990-91	1,716	831	885	106.6	938	11.4	73.4	180.0	10.5
1991-92	1,574	817	756	121.6	939	13.0	71.8	193.4	12.3
1992-93	1,607	818	789	195.7	1,014	19.3	71.7	267.4	16.6
1993-94	1,530	710	820	171.0	881	19.4	67.9	238.9	15.6
1994-95	1,682	890	791	209.5	1,100	19.1	73.1	282.6	16.8
1995-96	1,346	677	669	259.3	936	27.7	65.8	325.1	24.2
1996-97	1,469	736	733	250.1	986	25.4	80.9	331.0	22.5
1997-98	1,209	503	706	206.9	710	29.1	76.1	283.0	23.4
1998-99	1,490	670	821	273.5	944	29.0	69.6	343.1	23.0
1999-2000	1,545	726	819	182.4	908	20.1	92.0	274.4	17.8
2000-01	1,327	531	796	250.9	782	32.1	71.1	322.0	24.3
2001-02	1,198	481	717	208.3	689	30.2	73.1	281.4	23.5
2002-03	1,428	510	918	279.6	790	35.4	111.3	390.9	27.4
2003-04	1,114	380	734	310.0	690	44.9	69.4	379.4	34.1

*IwG= I fviimR wfvj c`gU Gim`Y`Y
Drm= weke`vsk ciZte`b 2005

Dc`iv<sup>3</sup> mviY`Z GUv `úóZ t`Lv hv`Q, GbiR I`i gva`g et`kx mnvh`i eo GKU Ask LiP Kiv n`Q| 1990 nZ 2004 mv`j i g`a` GbiR I LvZ cvq 3025 wgvqb Wjvi `vb wntmte t`q`qQ| et`kx `vb I mnvh`

¹² Bhattacharya, D. and S. Ahmed (1995). *GO-NGO collaboration in Human Development Initiatives in Bangladesh*: BIDS Research report No. 139, Dhaka: BIDS

¹³ The World Bank (2005), *The Economics and Governance of Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) in Bangladesh*, Dhaka.

ciZeQiB evoþQ| 1990-91 mvþj tgvU GbRIþZ c`È mrvnh`i cñigvY ¶Qj 180 ¶gñqb Wjvi thUv 2003-04 mvþj `vovq 379.4 ¶gñqb Wjvi| A\_vr 1990-91 mvþj evsjvþ`k AvMZ tgvU mrvnh`i 10.5 kZvsk ¶Qþjv GbRIôï Rb` eivî, hv 2003-04 mvþj Gþm `vovq 34.1 kZvsk|

th mKj GbRI ¶eþ`kx mrvnh` wbfï ev ¶eþ`kx A\_ mrvnh` wþq ¶eþb KgKvÊ cñiPvjv KiþQ Zvþ`i GbRI ¶elqK eþivþZ wbeÜZ nþZ nq| GB mKj wbeÜZ GbRIôï ^eþ`kK Aþ_i mg` ¶nmve wBkvK Kþi \_vþK GbRI ¶elqK eþivB| MZ mþZi eQþii GKU ¶nmvte þ`Lv hvþ`Q, ¶eþ`kx mrvnh` wbfï cKþíi msL`v teþoþQ thgb þZgU teþoþQ mrvnh`i cñigvY|

eQi	Abþgñ`Z cKí	A_ (gñKb Wjvi)	
		Abþgñ`Z	¶eg³
1990-91	464	158,542,006	106,602,013
1991-92	549	287,109,485	121,638,071
1992-93	626	399,884,203	195,705,767
1993-94	581	315,024,020	171,009,063
1994-95	579	440,687,407	209,504,744
1995-96	702	366,809,942	259,301,940
1996-97	746	246,496,581	250,142,747
1997-98	705	188,390,281	206,866,719
1998-99	1,045	380,161,233	273,500,513
1999-2000	776	257,382,998	182,350,040
2000-01	868	359,524,851	250,896,728
2001-2002	746	298,639,143	208,282,010
2002-2003	794	275,314,207	279,644,086
2003-2004	939	495,082,807	313,073,382
2004-2005	1193	319,373,174	274,017,717
2005-2006	930	456,792,900	347,527,380
2006-2007 (Gicj 07 chš)	773	564,695,608	345,959,041
þgvU	13,016	5,809,910,846	3,996,021,961

Drm: GbRI ¶elqK eþiv (AcKwKZ Z_), þmþþï, 2007

fviZxq Dcgnvþ`k GbRI ¶eeZþbi GKU m`xN BñZnmv iþqþQ| evsjvþ`ki `vaxZv cieZxKvþj h×¶eaY` gvbIþK þmev c`vþbi Rb` îvY I cbevmv Kvþµg ¶`þq GbRI `ii` nþjI chvqµþg KñgDñbU Dbqb, ¶lgZvqb I RbMþYi Avþ`vjþbi Rb` ¶eþb Dþ`vM MnY KþiþQ| miKvþii e`_Zvi Rb` GbRI eûgLx fñgKvq AeZxY nIqvï mþhvM þcþqþQ| ¶eþb aiþbi GbRI thgb, AvšRwZK, RvZxq, `vbxq BZ`w` ¶eþb aiþbi Kvþµg wþq þ`þki meî ¶e`Z nþqþQ| GB mKj GbRIôï Znñeþjï carb Drm nþjv ¶eþ`kx `vZv ms`v| evsjvþ`k GbRI msL`v e×i mvþ\_ mvþ\_ evoþQ `vZvþ`i mrvnh`| GLb cñq mKj þmev LvþZ GbRI Kvþµg cñiPwñjZ nþ`Q|

evsjv`tki GbRI LvZ mkvmb wbtq MteIYv D`VM MnY Kivi AvM GB weliqUi Ici cte m'wv`Z weifb MteIYvgjK cizte`b, Mš, ceÜ BZ'w' wekIY I chv#jvPbv K#i GKU mweK aviYv jvf Kiv n#q#Q| KŠ GB weliqUi Ici chv# I cvmi^{1/2}K Z' i h'ó Afve i#q#Q| GbRIôi Ici th mKj MteIYv cizte`b I MŠ cKwKZ n#q#Q Zvi teiki fVMB GbRIôi mdjZvi Kvnbx, GbRIôi DbqbgjK KgmP I fV#M'vqb, `wi`we#gvPb, bvixi qgZvqb BZ'w' i Ici i#PZ| Gi cavb KviY n#jv, AwaKvsk MteIYv ev cKvkbvi t#Q#b cZ'q ev c#ivq f#te i#q#Q GbRIôi figKv| GbRI KgKZv ev wekIÁiv `vZv`i m'vnt'h' ev wB' Znie#j GB mKj MŠ iPbv K#i#Qb| ZvB Zv#`i iPbvq i'agvî GbRIôi BZevPK w`Ki wPî Z#j aiv nq|

wkqwe`, mkxj mgvR, ivR%bZK tbZe`, GbRI cizibwa, A_bxizwe`, mgvRie` I MteIK#`i A#b#K wfb wfb `wóf#2 t#K GbRIôi KgKv#Ei gj`vqb Ki#Z wM#q Gi t#fZ#i vKv weifb Awbqg, `bxiz I Ae'e`vcbvi K\_v Z#j a#ib| Zviv AmsL' GbRIôi Drce, GbRIôi q` FY KgmP, GbRI LvZ miKwi bRi`wii I Z`viki Afve, mgvR e'e`vi cKZ Dbq#b GbRIôi Ae`vb, GbRIôi ivR%bZK Awfcvq I n`#q#BZ'w' weliq mgv#jvPvgjK gše` K#i v#Kb| KŠ Zviv Le Aí t#q#îB GB weliq MteIYvgjK cizte`b cKvK K#i#Qb| G tcvq#Z GbRIôi mkvmb wbtq th mg` gše` I Z' weq#f#te cKwKZ n#q#Q ZviB msiq#mvi GLv#b Z#j aiv n#jv:

t`tki A\_bZK Dbqb Zi#SZ Kivi t#q#î GbRI mgn BZevPK I ZvrhcY figKv cvjb Ki#Q;<sup>14</sup> Dbq#bi t#q#î GKU cve#jK Mfb#g#Ui evB#i GbRI mgn cvB#fU Mfb#g#U wnt#te AwaKzi `qZvi m#2 Kv#Kiv#te KvR K#i hv#Q;¹⁵ GbRI mgn tKv#bv f#teB tKv#bv ivR%bZK c#uq#K mnvqZv Ki#Q bv;¹⁶ GbRI mgn mgvRK i#cvš#i exR ecb K#i P#j#Q|¹⁷ Avevi mgv#jvPvgjK Dv³ I cvlqv hvq| D`vniY`ic, GbRI mgn mgvR`ev#`i G#R#U;¹⁸ wKQ GbRI Qvov AwaKvsk GbRI A_bZK Dbq#b tKv#bv figKv cvjb K#i bv;¹⁹ GbRI mgn `vZv t`tki v_msiqY K#i;²⁰ GbRI mgn eZgvb e#Rvqv ivR%bZK-A_bZK-mvgwRK e'e`v wUk#q ivLvi v#\_ KvR Ki#Q|<sup>21</sup> BZ'w' weifb gše` cvlqv hvq| ZvQvov GbRI m'wv`K ckvmbK GK#K`KZv, Av_K Awbqg, `bxiz Ges PvKix t`lqv i#q# cZviYvi Awf#hMI i#q#Q|

t`tki 3 jvL 80 nvRvi m`m#K `wi`g³ Kivi j#q` 1999 mv#j evsjv`k c#x Dbqb tev#Wi (weAviWie) me `vq, t`bv I m'wv` wbtq wmwvi Av\_K mnvqZvq `wi` we#gvPb dvD#Ükb MvZ nq| e#`wK m'vnt'h`c' wbiqVv Awa`Bi MZ Pvi eQ#i dvD#Ükb#i Av_K I ckvmbK Kv#m#g eo a#bi 39w Awbqg wPvYz K#i| G_v#jvi g#a` D#jL#hM' n#jv: `wi` we#gvP#bi bv#g `vZv`i A#Xj UvKv AcPq I AvZ#mvr K#i wKQ KgKZv wB#R#`i fV#M' i Dbqb NwU#q#Qb| G_v#jvi g#a` e`w³MZ md#i wegvb fvov t#lqv, teiki fV#M A#hM' KgKZv#K ewaZ teZb w`q thvM`vb Kiv#bv, AmvaviY Kv#Ri `óvš bv vK#j I cvidi#gY tevbm t`lqv, fqv mb`avix#`i D`Pc#` wbtqvM, j`vÜ#dvb vK#Z tgevbJ t#dvb wK#b t`lqv Ges Gme t#dv#bi jvL jvL UvKv wej cri#kva, c#q#R#bi AvZi³ Mvvo tKbv, tgvUimvB#Kj tKbvq `bxiz D#jL#hM'|<sup>22</sup> wmiVMA, cvebv, MvBvÜvnm DE#i i tek KÜU tRjvi Mv#g mnR mij gvb#li Av\_-mvgwRK Dbqb, v` tmev`vb Ges Kgms`vb

¹⁴ Sk. Showkat Hossain Nilu, in *Dhaka Courier*, 1-7 September, 1989
¹⁵ SM Jasimuddin, in *Dhaka Courier*, 10-16 November, 1989
¹⁶ Ferdausur Rahman, in *Dhaka Courier*, 20-26 October 1989
¹⁷ Mark Nord, in *Dhaka Courier*, 6-12 October 1989
¹⁸ Badrudding Umar, in *Dhaka Courier*, 28 July-3 August 1989
¹⁹ Atiur Rahman, in *Dhaka Courier*, 22-28 September, 1989
²⁰ Mirza Golam Hafiz, in *Dhaka Courier*, 6-12 October 1989
²¹ M M Akash, in *Dhaka Courier*, 29 September-5 October, 1989
²² kv#d#vqyb i#U, `vZv`i UvKvq `wi` we#gvP#bi bv#g wejv#x KgKvE, c_g Av#jv, 27 t#de`qvi 2006

მოი ბატ GbRI cZōv ṽcb Kṯi gvlṯK cZwiZ Kiv nṯQ| ṽkṽZ teKvi Zi“Y-Zi“Yṯṯi D”P teZṯb ṽbṯqṯMi cṽZṽZ ṽṯq PṽKṽi RvgvZ ṽnṯmṯe ṯgvUv Aṯṽi UvKv Avṽq Kṯi Zṽṯi cṯ_ emṽbṽ nṯQ| Amnvq Mṽe gṽbṯi FY mṽeav cṽbmn bṽbṽ mṯhṽM mṽeavi ṯjṽf ṯṽLṯq gṽmK A_ev mṽBṽnK ṽKṽi UvKv msMn Kṯi I PṽU ṽṯṯQ cZviKiv| mṽBṽeW mṽ Gme nvq nvq ṯKṽṽṽb ṽbṽq cṽmb I cfvekvjṯṯi i bṽbṽfṽe eṽenvi Kṯi Zṽṯi KṽR nṽmj KiṯQ|²³

ṽeṽkó A_bṽZṽe W. AwZDi ingvb eṯjṯQb, GbRI ṯjṽ mkṽmṯbi K_v eṯj ṽKṽ AvṽM Zṽṯi ṽbṯRṯṯi Nṯi mkṽmb cṽZōv KiṯZ nṯe| Zṽṯi Aw_K ṽelq ṽbṯq ṯh jṯKṽQṽc Kiv nq Zṽ eÜ KiṯZ nṯe| ṯK KZ teZb cṽq GUv ṯKṽbṯi ṯMṽb ṽelq bq- RbMṯYi GUv Rṽbṽi AṽKṽi AvṯQ| GbRIṯi gj KṽRṽU Kṯi ṽṯKb ṯh gṽKgx Zṽṯi ṯṯq Zṽṯi KgKZṽv gṽ ṽkZ ,Y teZb cṽb ṽKbṽ Zṽ Rṽbṽi AṽKṽi RbMṯYi iṯqṯQ| Avṯ GB Rṽbṽi AṽKṽi cṽlqvṽ Rbṽ RbMYṯK GbRI gṽjKṽb ṽṯZ nṯe|²⁴ GQṽov GbRIṯi GB ṽeZ ṯbUṽqvK ṽZi nṽqvṽ ṯcQṯb iṯqṯQ mṽKṽi ṽeṽfb cKṯi Aaxṯb A_cṽlqvṽ Rbṽ mṽKṽi Avgjṽṯi GbRI Mṯo ṯZṽjṽ| A_vr ṯKṽbṽ aiṯbi ṯṽQṽmex gṽbmKZṽ ṽṯK bṽ GB mKj GbRI Mṯo ṯZṽjṽ ṯcQṯb, eiĀ A_ AvZṽmṯZi GKṽU Aṽfcṽq ṽṯK| ZṽQṽov mṽKṽi KgKZṽ I Avgjṽv Zṽṯi AvZṽq ṽRbṽi I GB GbRI Mṯo ṯZṽjṽ Dcṽṽk ṽṯq ṽṯKb Ges GB cṽṽqṽ Zṽṯi cfve LṽUṽq mṽvqZṽ Kṯi ṽṯKb| Gṽṽe ṯṽLv hvṽṽQ, GbRI Avgjṽṯi GKṽU ṯbUṽqvK nṽq ṯMṽQ Avgjṽṯi mṽhṽMZṽ Kivi Rbṽ| mṽKṽi ṯfZṽi ṽbṽZi ṽeṽZ I cṽṽṽci Rbṽ ṽZṽv GbRI LṽZṽK Aw_K mṽvqZṽ Kṯi ṽṯK| Zṽv gṽb Kṯi GbRI mṽmṽi mṽaviY RbṽK ṯmev ṽṯZ mṽṽṽ| KṽiY Zṽv RbMṯYi ṽvicṽṽ ṯmev ṯcṽṽQ ṯṽq| ṽKṽ Avgjṽṯi cfve GbRIṯZ iṯq ṯMṽQ| Zṽv Zṽṯi Aemi MṽṽYi ci GbRI LṽZṽK DbZ Rṽb aviṽYi Rbṽ GKṽU eo mṽhṽM gṽb Kṯib| ZṽB Zṽv PṽKṽZ ṽKṽi mgq GbRIṯi cṽṽṽZ Kṯi, ṽeṽfb mṽhṽM Kṯi ṯṽq, ṯKṽbṽ Aṽbqg I ṽbṽZ ṽKṽjṽ Zṽv ṯm eṽṽṽi DṽPṽPṽ Kṯib bṽ| KṽiY Zṽv GB LṽZ ṯṽK AṽbK mṽeav ṯcṽṽ ṽṽK Ges ṽelṽṽZṽ Avṽv mṽeav cṽlqvṽ Avṽv Kṯib|²⁵

BdṽZLṽi Rvgv Zṽi GKṽU ceṽÜ²⁶ GbRI LṽZṽ teṽo IVv AṽṽQZṽ, ReṽṽṽnZṽi Afve I ṽbṽZ mṽṽṽK GKṽU ṽúo ṽPṽ Zṽj aṽib hv ṽbṽg DṽjL Kiv nṽjṽ:

- AṽbK GbRIṯi ṽbeṽx KṽṽU Ges/ev ṽeṽWi Avṽi I MVb nṽq ṽṽK BṽṽQṽṽdK I cZṽKṽ| ZṽQṽov Gṽṽṽ cṽqkṽ cṽṽṽi mṽṽ, eÜ ev mṽgbṽ eṽṽṽṽi DcṽṽZ ṯṽLv hvq| dṽj mkṽmb I ReṽṽṽnZṽi mṽṽ RṽoZ tek ṽKQ ,i“Zcy ck Pṽj Avṽm- DṽṽiYṽi, ṯK Ges ṯKṽb ṽelṽqi Ici ṽṽṽ Kṯi ṽeṽWi mṽṽṽṽi mṽṽ I cavb ṽbeṽx ṽbaviY Kiṽe, ṯWṽgMṽṽdK KṽṽṽRkb, ṯgqṽ Kṽj, cṽjṽṽg, gṽbṽqṽ Ges/ev ṽbṽqṽ mṽṽṽK ṽmṽṽ ṽṽṽ GB mKj ṽelqṽṽ mṽṽṽ Avṽm bṽ| AṽbK ṽeṽW mṽṽ Aw_K ṽelqṽṽ mṽṽṽ ṯKṽbṽ gZṽgZ cṽṽṽ ṽeṽZ ṽṽKb, mṽeZ gṽb Kṯib ṯKṽbṽ Aṽbqṽgi Rbṽ ṯKD ṽṽṽ ṽKṽe| cavb ṽbeṽx (ṽhṽb mṽṽṽ GbRIṯi cṽZōvZṽ) I ṽeṽW mṽṽṽṽi mṽṽṽ Ggb ṯh ṽeṽW mṽṽṽ eṽṽṽbṽi KṽhKṽiZṽ I Aw_K ṽṽṽṽ ṽbṽ ṯKṽbṽ ck ZṽjZ ṽṽṽṽ Kṯib| GUv cṽqṽ nq ṯh, ṽeṽW mṽṽṽ Zṽṽi ṽṽṽ mṽṽṽK ṽKQ Rṽṽbṽ bṽ, ev mṽṽ ṯh mKj KgṽṽP evṽṽqṽ KiṯQ Zṽ mṽṽṽ Zṽv Rṽṽbṽ bṽ| Aṽṽṽi mṽṽṽ ṽeṽW mṽṽṽ Ask MṽṽYi ṯKṽbṽ mgq ṽṽK bṽ| Zṽv gjZ Dcṽṽ Z ṯṽK cavb ṽbeṽx ev ṽṽṽṽ eṽṽṽbṽ KṽṽUṽi Kṽṽi ev mṽṽṽṽ Abṽṽṽ ṽṽṽ
- ṽKQ eṽṽṽ Qṽov AṽKṽsk GbRI Zṽṽi KgṽṽP I Kg ṯKṽkj mṽṽṽK AciṽK Rṽbṽbṽi eṽṽṽṽ ṽṽṽ bṽ| Zṽv Rbmsṽṽṽṽ jṽṽṽ AZṽṽ AvKṽṽq I eṽṽṽ dṽṽṽU eṽṽK cṽZṽṽṽ cṽṽK Kṯib| ṽKṽ ṯm mKj cṽZṽṽṽṽ cKZ Aṽṽ KgṽṽP I cṽṽṽṽṽ ṯKṽkj mṽṽṽKZ Zṽṽi ṽṽṽ NṽUṽZ iṯqṽQ, ZṽQṽov Avṽv ,i“Zcy nṽjṽ ṯm,ṽjṽZ ṽṽṽ Aw_K Zṽṽṽ ṽṽK bṽ| Gi dṽj ReṽṽṽnZṽ I ṽṽṽṽ mṽṽṽK mṽṽṽ ṽṽṽṽ nq|

²³ ṽṽṽṽṽṽ GbRIṯi bṽṽ cZṽiY, RbKÉ, 21 ṽṽṽṽ 2005

²⁴ W. AwZDi ingvb, ReṽṽṽnZṽi ṽṽṽZ KiṽZ GbRIṯZ RbMṽYi gṽjKṽb cṽZōv KiṽZ nṽe, AvṽṽKṽi KṽR, 04 Gṽc 2002

²⁵ Commentary, NGOs are a Network of bureaucrats to help bureaucrats, The New Nation, 20 March 2002

²⁶ Iftekhar Zaman, Growth and Importance of the Nonprofit Sector, APPC Conference, September 5-7, 2003

- `vZv`i gjZ wef`kx Znweþji Ici evsjv`þk AþbK GbRIôi Kvµg wbf i Kþi| GUv e`vckfvte vekvm Kiv nq th, `vZv`i w`K-wbþ`kbvq GbRI wefb cKí e`evqb Kþi, AþbK tþtþ`vbxq cþqvRþbi mvþ\_ bv wgjþj| AþbK mgq GbRIô i wþ`ó tKvþv tþtþ` AfÁZv I Ávþbi Afve vKþj| Zviv `vZv`i mrvnh` cvev Rb` tm mKj KgKvÊ nvþZ tbq, dþj tm cKþi DþIk` Avi ciY nq bv| `vZv`i mrvnh`i Ici mþúY wbfizvi Rb` AþbK GbRI `xNþgqv`x KgmiP I Avl_K wvqZ mþúK wþ`ó tKvþv ciKíbv Kþi bv|
- cf-fþZ`i (tcUb I KvþqU) mvqšZwšK mþúK nþZ Mixe RbmavaiYþK g<sup>3</sup> KivB wQþjv GbRIô i AZ`Š , iZcY wgb| wšK GbRI tmB tcUb-KvþqU mþúKi bZb ms`ciY Pvj KþiþQ| Zv nj GbRI I Zv`i Mixe tmevMnxZv| GbRIô i gþa` gj`tevþai Aeþq GKvU eabkxj mgvþjvPbv I DþðMi tþtþ`Zvi KþiþQ| HivZwmKfvte t`Lv hvq, gnr I cþivcKvþi gj`eva wþq GbRI Mþo DVZ| wšK eZgþb tmLvþ tþK tevþq Gþm GbRI LvþZ ewYwR`wKKiY nþqþQ| Zviv GLb AþbK e`emwqK Dþ`wM MnY KiþQ mþúY ewYwR`K`wófiþ tþK|
- evsjv`þki GbRI RMr GþKevþi e`w³þK`K ev gþótgq KþqKRþbi Øviv ciPwþjZ nþ`Q| G mKj ms`vi ceYZv GþK Acþi tþK wef`Qb vKv| wef`kx mrvnh`i Rb` wþRþ`i gþa` GK aiþbi Awekvm `Zvi nþqþQ, thUv AþbK tþtþ` SMov-weevþ`i mþó Kþi| dþj wKQ e`wZµg Qvov mvaviYZ GbRIv thgb wþRþ`i gþa` tKvþv mþúK I mgšqevb Kþi vþK tZgþb miKvi I e`w³gwjKvþvxb LvþZi mvþ_I Zv`i mþúK`ej|

GbRI ,þjvi wei`þx A\_wbZK Awbqþgi I we`i AwfþhvM AvþQ| G ,þjv nþjv, GbRI cKþi Rb` wþ`ó Aþ_i kZKiv cvq IvU fvM ckvmþbK LvþZ e`q Kþi Ges ewK Pþjk fvM hvq KgmiP LvþZ| GbRI tbZe>` wecj Aþi A_ teZb ev AvbþwþK e`q wmvte tþq vþKb| Zv`i wBZ` wef`k ágþY gj`evb `eþ`wK mrvnh` e`wqZ nþ`Q| GbRI ,þjv G chš th cwigY mrvnh` eivl tþqþQ Zv`i Kvµg Zvi mþ½ mþ½ZcY wKbv Zvi mþVK gj`vqb AvR chš Kiv mþe nþ`Q bv| GbRI e`þivB Zv`i KgKvÊþK wþqšY Kivi K_y, wšK e`þiv GLb GbRI ,þjvþK NvUþZ mrvnm Kþi bv| GbRIô i A\_ e`þi wmvte-wbKvk tZv Zv`i B`QvþZvB ciPwþjZ nq|²⁷ Avb gþg` Zvi Mþš tek KþqKvU GbRIô i gj`vqb KiþZ wMþq eþjb, KþqKvU GbRI wef`kx cfþ`i wgb mdj Kivi Rb` KvR KiþQ; AþbK GbRIô i eo KZv ivRvi nvþj Pþvþdiv Kþib, Iþ`i AþbKiB meþg teZb 25 nvRvi UvKv, EþaY tKvþv wjwgu tbB; GbRI GKvU mgvšivj miKvi Pþjvþ`Q; GbRI AivRwþZK ms`v nþj I Zv`i AþbþKi Kvµþg GKvU ivRwþZK thvMmî cvlqv hvq; GbRI jvþfi e`emv KiþQ BZ`w`|

gþnDwþb Avng` (1999) Zvi GKvU Mþš<sup>28</sup> wþKGMGd Gi ewlK cwZte`þb (1991-92) cKvþZ GKvU gj`vqb Zþj aþib:

- GbRI D`P I fviþnW Kþ÷i KgmiP MnY Kþi vþK;
- `k`gþb tKvb cieZb QvovB AþbK KgmiP PþþQ;
- Mþie gþbþK AvZwþfikxj Zvi w`þK wþZ tKvþv mþw`ó KgKvÊ GbRIô i tbB;
- GbRIô i gþa` w`QZv I Reve`wvZvi Afve iþqþQ|

W. AvdþivRv teMg (2003) Zvi Mþš²⁹ DþjL Kþib, th mKj MþeIK GbRIô i KvµgþK tþZevPK`wófiþ tþK tþLb Zviv GbRIô i Dþ`wþK GKB KvþRi cbiveÊ eþj gþb Kþib Ges Zv`i KgKvÊi Ae`vb Le mgvþB| Zviv GbRIô i Reve`wvZv wþq ck tZvþjb| Zv`i gþZ, GbRI miKvi ev tmevMnxZv`i wBKU Reve`wvZv Kþi bv, eis Zviv Zv`i Znþej `vZv`i wBKU`vqex| ZvQvov GbRI Zv`i KgmiPi AvIZvq

²⁷ Avb gþg` (1998), evsjv`þk GbRI: `wi` weþiPb I Dbqb, nv`vbx cveþjkm, XvKv|

²⁸ Mohiuddin Ahmad (1999), *Bottom Up: NGO Sector in Bangladesh*, Community Development Library, Dhaka

²⁹ Dr. Afroza Begum (2003), *Government-NGO Interface in Development Management*, A H Development Publishing House, Dhaka

mgvRi GKU eo Ask nZ`wi`ti evBti tiLq| ZvQov Aviv Z` DcvE cvlqv hvq th, eZgvb flgZv KvWgvZ tKvbn aiabi cieZb Gb`wi`ti Ae`vi Dbqb mKj GbRIoi mvgwRK `vqeXv I KgciiKibv tbB| GbRI KQ tfl`i miKvii mgvSivj KvR Kti KŠ miKvii mv` Avevi tKvbn mgšq tbB| GtZ Zviv Zv`i Df`ik` tcsQvZ cvti bv| Gi evBti W. teMg tek KQ BZevPK `wofzi K_v Ztj atiqb|

mek evstKi (2005) GKU cizte`tb<sup>30</sup> GbRIoi Ici PviU weZti K\_v ejv nqtQ| tm,tjv ntjv: 1) GbRIoi ti,tjUmi tdlqvK Ges Av\_K Reve`nZvq `ejZv; 2) tmev c`vb I G`WtfvKmm mn GbRIoi mKj KgmPi ciia, cfve I e`q; 3) GbRI LvZi A_GLb LvZ cieZb Kti webtqvM Kiv nt`Q wefb ewYR`K Kvhtg I fl` Fty; Ges 4) miKvi-GbRI Askv`vitz cKvZ, Zv`i bR bR fvgKv Ges cvi`urik mgstZv|

AMvaki vfiEz GbRI wbsYi`iz I `ejZv Kgvbn`ikvi, miKvii gta`B GbRIoi`jvfiEK ivRbZK Kvhw` I Av_K Awbqgi AvfthvM itqtQ| ZvB bxZ waviYx KgKŠkj GbRIoi Rb` DbZ wbsY KvWgv cyqbi ZvM` itqtQ| GKU AjvRbK LvZ t_K A`eafve jvRbK LvZ icvši GbRI mautK maviY RbmYi gta` we`gvb fvegiZU bót`Q| GB jvRbK KgKvEi gva`g GbRI`vZv`i Ici Zv`i wbfizv Kvgq tUKmB ms`v ntmte AvZcKvK KtiQ| KŠ e`³MZ gwjKvaxb ewYR`K LvZ GbRIoi GB ewYR`K Df`vM miKvii wefb mnvqvZi (fZiK, AvqKig<sup>3</sup> ghv`v) Rb` mó Amg ciZthvMZvi mgvjvPbv Ktib| ZvQov GbRI KgmPi Dbqb cfve I tmevi gabi Ici th mKj Z` cgY Zv GLbI mxgZ| miKwi cKti GbRIoi AskMnY GKv`K thgb meav wbtq AvmtQ tZgvb Gi Rb` KQ tbZevPK tfl`i`Zvi nt`Q thgb, miKwi Znvej cvlqv Avkvq KQ dvB-evB-bvBU ev ovZvivZ DavI ntq hvIqv GbRIoi Awefve NUtQ|

evsjv`tki GbRIoi Ici cripwiz weke`vstKi Rvict³¹ t`Lv hvq, evsjv`tk Dbqb GbRIoi KgciiA AZ`š we`Z| G mKj GbRIoi tmevMnZviv GKB iKg KvY Zv`i 92 kZvsk fl` FY mnvqv wbtq`vK| GbRI RbmPZbZv I wefb iKg G`WtfvKmm KgmPi mv` mivmii maut<sup>3</sup>| GbRIoi Kvhtg AvAjK fvimg`nxvZv itqtQ Gi dtj t`Lv w`Q GKRb tmevMnZv GKvAK GbRIoi wBU t_K FY wbt`Q Avevi A`bK GjvKv GbRIoi tmev LvZi evBti t_K hv`Q| Avevi GUvI VK th, nZ`wi` Mixeiv GbRIoi wBU t\_K FY tmev cvt`Q bv|

ciZte`tb GbRIoi mkvmb I Av\_K Reve`nZv wltq GKU wtklygjK gj`vqb Kiv nq| GLvB ejv nq, evsjv`tk GbRI,tjv gjZ GLvB c_g cRtš i ms`v| GB mKj ms`vq ciZdvZi AwacZ` A`bK tek, ZvQov Zvi eÜ-eÜe I/ev cievei A`bK cfve we`vi Kitz cvti| tevW I maviY m`m`ti wbi`ó tKvbn tgqv` tbB| XvKv kni wbf iKQ mkxj mgvRi m`m` (thgb, GbRI tckvRex, mgvR Kgx, wKflwe`, Dbqb Kgx) A`bK GbRI tevWi m`m` ntmte AjsKZ ntq itqtQb| h`I GmKj e`³Z GKU wbi`ó ms`vi Rb` A`bK mautb I Reve`nZv Avqb Kitz cvti ZviciI GUv ck mv`cfl Zviv Kx tmB mKj ciZdvZi KvKifvte cripjv Kitz cvti| hLb tevWi tKvbn wbevPb nq ZLb tevW m`m`iv wbtRivB wbevPZ ntq`vKb, bZbt`i tKvbn mthvM`vK bv| ZvB GbRI tevW GKB iKg`vK Ges GbRI ciZdvZi m`všš i evBti tKD tKvbn K\_v etj bv| GbRIoi AvWU wicvU I Ab`vb` Av\_K ciZte`b Itqe mvBtU ev RbmYi Rb` Db<sup>3</sup> Kiv nq bv| h`I GbRI,tjv weÜbi kZ ntmte GUv w`Z eva` bv, ZviciI Zv`i`QZv I Reve`nZv Rb` GUv RbmYi Rb` Db³ Kitz cvti|

AvMi th tKvbn mgqi Zjbvq GbRI Kvhtg GLb A`bK tek we`Z, miKwi temiKwi chvtq A`bK tek MnxZ, kni-Mvtg Dci`Z-bovPov A`bK tek`wMn`, cfve A`bK tek`úó| e`Z evsjv`tk MZ cvq`B

³⁰ The World Bank (2005), *The Economics and Governance of Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) in Bangladesh*, Dhaka
³¹ GbRI wltq e`ti, Gwe, eo GbRIoi kvLv Avdmi ZvjKv GK RvqMvq Kti Zvi ga` t_K tgvU 6559 U GbRI wbevPb Kiv ntqtQ| 507 U DcRjvi gta` 35U`epqbi wfiEz evQv ntqtQ|

`k#K 00Gbrl g#W#ji Mvg Dbqb00, 00Kgms-vb I e'emvi Rb" GbrlI00, 00ivR%bZK I mvs-«ZK t#t# c0#cviK w#m#e GbrlI00, BZ"v" weifb t#t#t# GkU weRq Ae-vb c#Z0v K#i#Q| «k#t# teKv#i mvgv#b th KqU c\_ tLv#v Av#Q thgb we#`k Mgb, gv"wb Aciva P#µ thvM`vb, e'emv, BZ"v" ev#` PvK#i m#hvm Av#Q GLb e"vsK I GbrlI-#Z| miKwi Kgms-vb cvq eÜ| bZb «kivq# Gi tKv#b D#`vM tP#L c#o bv| mZivs Kgms-v#bi t#t#t# GbrlI «k#t# Z#Y#`i Rb" weivU fimv| e'emv w#m#eI GbrlI tek MnY#hvm"Zv cv#Q| A#bK Zi"Y, cv#b Avgjv tckvRex GbrlI L#j em#Z tP0v Ki#Qb| MvgY ev k0#i M#ie#`i 00#mev00 Kievi gZ «KQ cKí `vo Kiv#b Ges A_#hvmv#vi ms-vmg#ni m#½ thvMv#hvm I Zv#`i#K Kej Kiv#bvi thvM"Zv ARb Ki#Z cvi#jB cv\_«gK KvR n#q hvq| Gici A#fÁZv, KómnòZv, MYP#i#i, m#ók#jZv Ges tmB m#½ evMv0#i-fÜ«gi #gZv hZ te#k\_vK#e GbrlI tbZv Kg#`i «Kvk ZZ `«ZZi n#e| `#Zv_vK#ZB n#e-RbM#Yi 00#mev00-i t#t#t# hvB_vKK, gj KvR nj Zn#ej thvMv#vi, Avgjv, Kg#t#t# c#fekvjx e"3eM, enr ms-v n#j ivR%bZK (Wwb evg) tbZe` Ges mvariY#e 0#eÁ0 mgvR#K g#v#bR Kivi `#Zv|³²

Gikv` miKvi cZ#bi ci M#VZ Z#eavqK miKv#i c#iKíbv Dc#`0v c#dmi tingvb tmvenv#bi D#`v#M Dbqb mgm"v AbmÜvb I mcwik cYq#bi Rb" A#bK, #jv Uv`#dvm MvB Kiv n#qQj| Gi g#a" GbrlI «elqK Uv`#dvmI M#VZ n#qQj, hv#Z A#bK GbrlI cavbI «Q#jb| Zviv tmmgq GbrlI Kv#µ#gi thme mgm"v P#Y#Z K#i#Q#jb tm, #jv GLv#b D#jL Kiv , i"Zcy| GbrlI0i KvV#gvMZ `ejZv-mgm"v m#ú#K #i#cv#U th me «elq D#jL Kiv n#qQ# tm, #jv ms#t#t#c «bg#ic:

00(1) gv# K#qK#U e"Zµg ev#` te#kifvM GbrlI Avb0wbK mvsMv#bK KvV#gv I e#e-vcbv c#x#Z#Z «ekvm K#i bv| tKbbv, Z#`i g#Z, G#Z AvgjvZv#SKZv «K#kZ nq I `vxb D#`vM «eb0 nq| AvabK e#e-vcbv n#Q bgbxqZv I `#Zvi ms#gkY| Gi Af#e A#bK GbrlI#ZB Ae#e-v I AcPq t`Lv hvq|

00(2) m#vnh"vZv#`i Zn#ej A#aK t\_#K A#aKZi n#i m#f nevi d#j A#bK GbrlI, Abc#hvm n#q m#E#I, m#vnh"vZv#`i AvM#ni Kv#Y Zn#ej MnY K#i| G#Z GbrlI fveg#Z #Y nq, gj j#I I #ZM" nq|

00(3) mg#qnx#Zv I m#vnh"vZv#`i Zn#ej «b#q c#Z#hvmZvi Kv#Y cvi-ú#iK A#ekvm ^Zi nq| GKB GjvKvq GKB Kg#P «b#q GK#aK ms-vi KvR A#bK 0#0i R#s t`q|

00(4) `wi" `ixKiY GKv GbrlI0i c#t# m#e bq, Gi Rb" RvZxq D#`vM c#qvRb| c#qvRb GbrlI, miKvi I «eifb ms-vi mg#q| «K# mvgvb" e"Zµg ev#` #t`#j I tKvb mg#q t`Lv hvq bv|

00(5) «e#`kx m#vnh"vZv#`i Dci «bfik#j_vKvi Kv#Y GbrlI, #jv#K Amnvq Ae-vq_vK#Z nq| `vZv ms-v, #jvi «b#`k I «bq#Yi Kv#Y `vxbZv I mRb#jZvi «ei#x ú#K_v#K|

00(6) `B`k#Ki A#fÁZvi ci I `0 GK#U e"Zµg ev#` tKvb GbrlI-B «b#R#`i A#fÁZv I D#`v#Mi tKvb m#ims#t#c K#iwb hv#Z Ab#iv DcKZ n#Z cv#i|³³

GQov Avb gn#s#`i eisjv#`k Dbqb m#4U Ges GbrlI g#Wj M#š «b#gv³ `U «elq Z#j aiv n#qQ|

- e'emv«qK t#t#t# 00M#c Ae tKv#úwbR0 Gi g#ZvB GK#P#Uqv GbrlI, #jvi eügLx Kv#µgI «e-vi jvf K#i#Q| GB GK#P#Uqv GbrlI, #jv #i#Z thgb «Qj GLbI tZg#b GKRb e"3i KZZ, fveg#Z I cfve 0viv P#ijZ| GK#P#Uqv e'emv«qK c#Z0v#bi gZB e"3i KZZ GLv#b A#emsevi`Z, h#I c_vMZ e"3MZ gw#jKv#b GLv#b Abc#Z|

³² Avb gn#s#`, cv, ³, c0v bs 103

³³ Avb gn#s#`, cv, ³ | t#LK th eB#i tid#iY e'envi K#i#Qb Zv nj, "The Role of NGOs" by Salahuddin Ahmed, F H Abed, Kazi Rakibuddin Ahmed, M Khalilullah, Khaled Shams, Qazi Faruque Ahmed, FRM Hasan, Khawja Shamsul Huda and Rehman Sobhan (ed): *Report of the Task Forces on Bangladesh Development Strategies for the 1990*, Vol. 2 1991.

- GbRI, tji vi tKib ai#bi KgmP teik ,i"Z cvte, bviX-cwi#ek-`wi`` we#gvPb-wk¶v-`v`, Zv
 00Askx`wi#Zi Dbqb00 Gi ms`v e#j ciPq`vbKvix GbRI w#b#Riv wVK K#i bv RbMY tZv `#ii K_v|
 G, t#jv meB wVK nq Znwe#ji thvMvb Øviv|

Dc#iv³ Av#jvPbvq GbRI0i t#Z#i weivRgvb mgm`v m#u#KZ weifb weiqw`i GKU msu¶B wPÎ Z#j aiv
 n#q#Q| evsjv#`#ki Av\_-mvgwRK Dbqb, `wi`` wimb, bviXi ¶lgZvqb, RbM#Yi tgšjK Pwn`v wimb, `v`,
 wk¶v BZ`w` weitq Rb m#PZbZv ei#Z GbRI0i BwZevPK cfve m#u#K AmsL` M#eIYv Mš, chv#jvPbv,
 gj`vqb, ceÜ cYxZ n#q#Q| Le mvgvb`B th mKj tbiZevPK weIq D#V G#m#Q ZvI GB LvZ#K Av#iv teik `Q I
 Revei`wn Kivi Rb` hv#Z GB LvZwU Av#iv teik MnYthvM` I Kv#Ki n#Z cv#i| M#eIYv Z` chv#jvPbvq
 GbRI Lv#Z weivRgvb mgm`vi GKU mvgwMK aviYv cvIqv hvq wKš GB Lv#Z mgm`v wPyZKiY, KgmP MnY,
 ev`evqb, gj`vqb I GbRI0i ewn`K I Avf`šixY KvV#gv#Z weivRgvb `bxwZ I mgm`vi c#Kvc m#u#K tKv#bv
 we#kIY cvIqv hvq bv| G t#cw¶#Z GB M#eIYvq GbRI0i mkvm#bi Avf`šixY I ewn`K e`e`v Ges Gi `ejZv
 I `bxwZ m#u#K AbmÜvb I we#kI#Yi D#`vM MnY Kiv nq| GbRI0i `bxwZi cKwZ, Gi mv#\_ RwoZ e`w³i
 aib, `bxwZi d#j f<sup>3</sup>#fvMx tmevMnxZv I Kgx#`i eÂbv, GbRI w bqšYKvix I Z`viKx ms`vi Avf`šixY mgm`v
 I `ejZv, `vZv#`i Ae`vb BZ`w` m#u#K Z` msMn K#i GB ciZ#e`b cYqb Kiv n#q#Q| GB mgm`v n#Z
 D#iY I mkvmb ciZ0vi Rb` AvZ# mgv#jvPbv m#hvM `Zwi Ki#Z n#e| hv#Z Av#iv teik mgm`vi K_v D#V
 Av#m| Z#eB t`#ki mwieK Dbq#b GbRI Av#iv teik Ae`vb ivL#e e#j A#bK Dbqb we#kIÁ g#b K#ib|

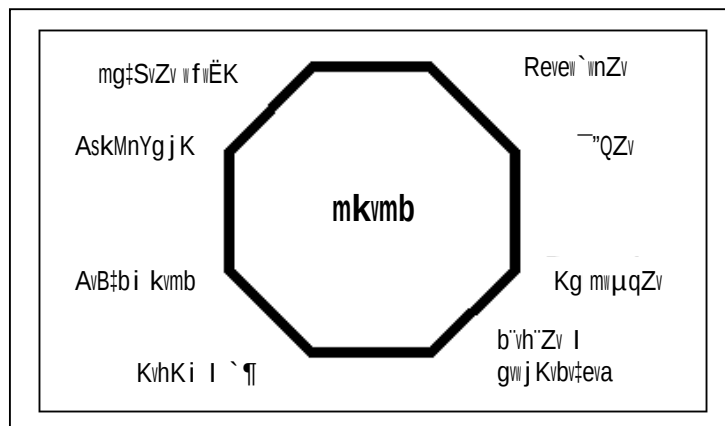
Dbqbkxj Ab`vb` †`†ki b`vq evsjv†`†ki miKv†ii Dbqb Kvµ†g GKU kr³kvjx fngKv ivL†Q GbRI LvZ| Avqv†`i †`†k `wi`, Auk¶v, Acio, tivMM`Zv, cwi†ek wechq, Kms`viv`QbZv, cðvrgLxZv, `bxiz BZ`w` wBZ`w`†bi m½x| GB Abbq†bi `ó Pµ †_†K tei K†i G†b Av_-mvgwRK Dbq†bi †¶†† GbRI mg†ni Kvµg D†jL†hvM` Ae`vb ivL†Z m¶g n†`Q e†j g†b Kiv nq| A†bK GbRI Zv†`i Kv†Ri we`iz Nu†q†Q evsjv†`†ki cZ`š AÂ†j thLv†b miKv†ii A†bK tmevB Abc`Z| Gi d†j ZYgj chv†q Amnvq I `wi` gvb†liv `v`, uk¶v BZ`w` we††qi g†Zv A†bK Acw†nv† tmev cv†`Q| ZvQvov GbRIôï Avqe`xgjk Kgm¶P MvgvÂ†j GKU Kv†Ri †¶†† ^Zwi K†i w`†q†Q| G†Z MvgxY bvix†`i ¶gZvqb n†`Q, Zviv GLb cw†evwiK we†fb wmxv†š gZvgZ w`†Z cv†i| A†bK teKvi †Q†ji Kv†Ri †¶†† ^Zwi n†q†Q, Mvg`v`b e`emvqx†`i †`šivZ† K†g†Q| Gi dj cv†`Q evsjv†`†ki Avcvgi mvaviY gvb|

ev`†e GmKj gvb†liv Rv†b bv GB GbRI Zv†`i Avm†j Kx cw†ieZb Ki†Q, GB cw†ieZb KZUv `vqx, Zvi we†bg†q Zv†`i Kx w`†Z n†`Q, we†`kx mrvnh` KZUv Avm†Q, Zviv KZUv cv†`Q, †Kb cv†`Q bv, †Kv`vq †Kv`vq A_LiP Kiv n†`Q, Zv†`i Rb` eiv††i KZ Ask Zviv cv†`Q, G †¶†† Zv†`i KiYxq wK, wKfv†e Zviv Zv†`i AwaKvi ciZôv Ki†e, GbRI †Kb Zv†`i Dbq†bi Rb` KvR Ki†Q bv ev Ki†Q, Aí mg†q wKfv†e GbRIôï GZ Db†Z n†`Q, GbRI ciZôvZv wKfv†e `í mg†q w†Ri fv†M`vbqb Ki†Z cv††Q BZ`w`| GB mKj c†ki DËi mÜvb Ki†Z †M†j GbRIôï Avf`šixY I ew†n`K mkymb †`L†Z n†e| Avi mkymbR†bZ mgm`vi w†imb Kiv †M†j GbRI LvZ Av†iv te†k `Q, Reve`wngjk I `bxizg³ ms`v w†m†e mvaviY gvb†li fv†M`vbqb Kv†Kifv†e Ae`vb ivL†Z cv†e|

4.1 mkymb Dbq†b GKU bZb ccÂ

mkymb k†ãi A_nj `bxiz g³, `Q, Reve`wngjk I tmevMnxZvi Pw†n`vi ciZ mvov c`vb| A\_vr †Kv† ms`vi mkymb †`L†Z n†j Zvi `QZv, Reve`wnZv, `bxiz, RbM†Yi Rb` cKZB Kv†Ki I Dch³ KgKv†Êi Dc`wZ Av†Q wKbv Zv hvPvB Kiv nq| GQvovI mkym†bi Ici we†fb gZvgZ i†q†Q| Kv†Y GwU GLb e†j e`eüZ ccÂ| `vZviv GLb ciZ †¶†† GB mkym†bi e`vcv†i †Rvi w`†`Q| c†ei Dbqb G†cv†P cw†ieZb G†b `wi†`i I Abbq†bi †cQ†b GB mkym†bi Afve†K `vqx Kiv n†`Q| w†g mkym†bi GKU g†Wj³⁴ Dc`vcb Kiv n†jv|

¶† 4.1: mkym†bi `e†kó



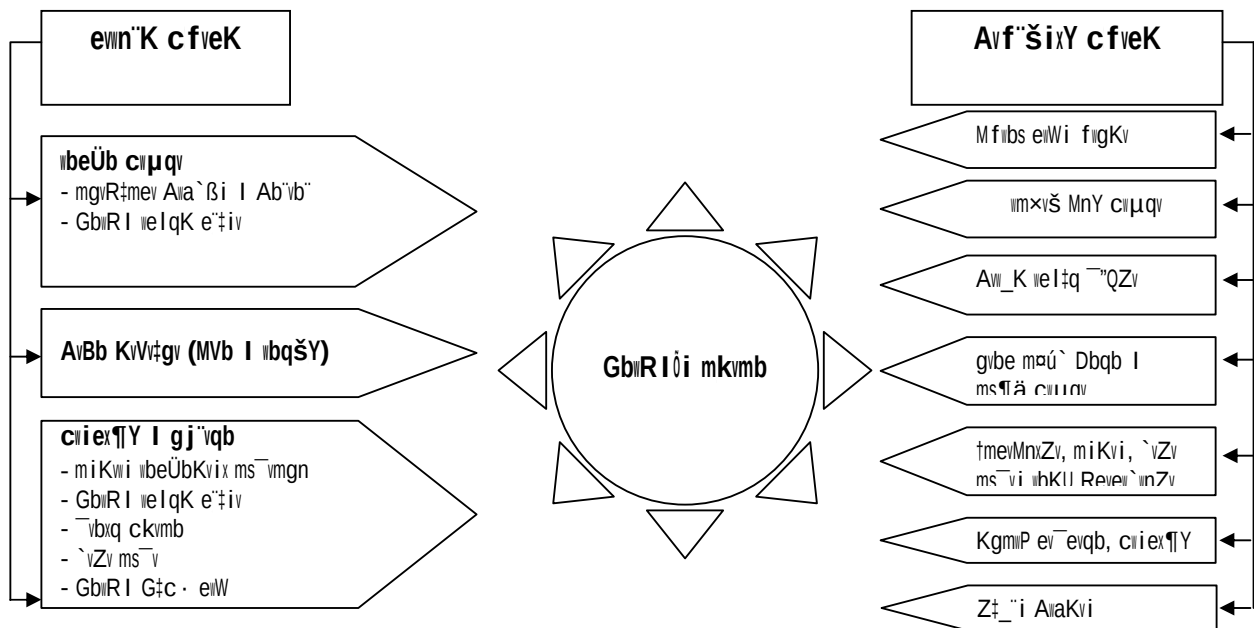
³⁴ mkym†bi Ici we`wizfv†e R†b†Z n†j GB I†qemvB†U w†fRU Ki†Z cv†ib:

www.unescap.org/huset/gg/governance.htm; (accessed on 16/12/2006) www.transparency.org; www.ti-bangladesh.org

4.2 GbRIŕi mkmb

GB MteIYi AvIZvf³ GbRIŕi gta³ KZUv mkmb AvtQ, Zvi ijc, cKIZ, cavb mgm^v BZ^v D^vNvUb Kivi Rb^v cteB GKU gWj ^Zvi Kiv ntqQj hv btg Dc^vcb Kiv ntjv:

¶PÎ 4.2: GbRIŕi mkmbi cfveKmg



Dctii gWj Abhvq GKU GbRIŕi mkmb ciZöb Kivi Rb^v vU e^ve^v iqtQ| GKU ntjv evn^vK Ab^vU Avf^všixY|

4.2.1 evn^vK cfveK

GbRI vKfvte I Kx Dt^vik^v MvZ nte, tKvb AvBtbi Øviv lbqšZ nte Ges vet^vkx At^v i ht^vych³ e^venvi vKfvte Ki^vte Zv t^vLvi Rb^v miKwi ciZöb iqtQ| GB ciZöb, t^vjv GbRIŕi mkmb ciZöq, i^vZcY fvgKv ivL^vZ cvti|

K. beÜb cµqv

GbRI GKU t^vQv^vmex ms^vvn^vtmte MvZ nq miKwi GKU vβi i Aaxtb| GB beÜtbi mgq AvBb Abhvq GbRI tmB ciZöb^vbi vbKU vqex| Av^vvr miKwi ciZöb t^vhgb c^vqvR^vb tmB GbRI^vŕK mnvqZv v^vte vevfb DbqbgjK ckí ev^vevq^vb t^vZgwb GbRIŕi Kv^vhµg Z^vvi^vK I chteŕY Ki^vte| Gt^vZ K^vi GbRI GKU vqexZvi gta^v vKte Ges Zv^vt^v i Av_K I KgmPMZ Avbqg I vbxZi Rb^v Reven^vznZv Ki^vte|

GbRI mivmwi vet^vkx Znvet^vji mvrnh^v vbtq tKv^vbv ckí ev^vevqb Ki^vteZ PvB^vt^vj Zv^vt^v i GbRI ŕelqK e^vtiv^vZ vbeÜZ ntZ nq| GB beÜtbi gva^vt^vg GbRI GKU bRi^vvii AvIZvq P^vt^vj Av^vtm| e^vtivi v^vqZ^v ia A^vQvo t^vIqv bv, GbRIŕi KgKvÊ vVKg^vZv nt^vQ vKbv, Av^v vVKg^vZv LiP nt^vQ vKbv, Dt^vik^v I t^vgqv^vKj Abhvq Kv^vRi AMMvZ nt^vQ vKbv, tKv^vbv Av_K Avbqg nt^vQ vKbv BZ^v t^vLvR Lei t^vblqv| Gt^vZ GbRIŕi v^vQZv I Reven^vznZv vZvi nq|

L. AvBb KvVtgv

mKj t[~]Qv[~]mex ms[~]vB GK[~]U m[~]bw[~]ó AvBb KvVtgv Aax[~]b KvR Ki[~]Z eva[~] bq| Zte th mKj ms[~]v miKv[~]i i mnvqZv [~]wb[~]Z Pvq Ges hv[~]t[~]i Kv[~]Ri m[~]t[~]_ Av[~]_K [~]welq[~] R[~]ioZ Zv[~]t[~]i K Gb[~]RI MVb I [~]wbqš[~]t[~]Yi [~]wewa[~]x [~]wbqgejx AbmiY Ki[~]Z nq| GB AvB[~]bi gva[~]t[~]g ms[~]vU ckvmb h[~]š[~]i mnvqZv t[~]c[~]q [~]v[~]t[~]K| Zte Zv[~]t[~]i Reven[~]wnZvi e[~]e[~]vI GB AvB[~]b i[~]t[~]q[~]Q A[~]vr [~]wewa [~]wewa[~]bi j•Nb R[~]ibZ Kv[~]iY ms[~]kó Gb[~]RI kw[~] t[~]c[~]Z cv[~]i|

M. c[~]ie[~]x[~]Y I gj[~]vqb

th mKj ms[~]v Gb[~]RI [~]wbeÜb K[~]i Zv[~]t[~]i [~]wqZ [~]v[~]t[~]K t[~]mB me Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i Kv[~]hw[~] c[~]ie[~]x[~]Y I gj[~]vqb Kiv| Gi gva[~]t[~]g Gb[~]RI GK[~]U Reven[~]ngjK e[~]e[~]vq Av[~]m[~]Z cv[~]i|

tRjv I Dc[~]tRjv ckvm[~]bi [~]wqZ[~]I Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i KgKv[~]É ch[~]e[~]Y Kiv I miKvi-Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i g[~]ta[~] mgš[~]q mvab Kiv| [~]vbxq ckvmb [~]wn[~]m[~]te tRjv ckvmK I Dc[~]tRjv [~]wbev[~]x KgKZv c[~]iz gv[~]m GK[~]U mfvq Gb[~]RI c[~]iz[~]bi[~]a[~]t[~] Avgš[~]Y R[~]wb[~]t[~]g Zv[~]t[~]i KgmiPi e[~]v[~]cv[~]i t[~]LvR-Lei t[~]blqv [~]wbqg i[~]t[~]q[~]Q| GB miKwi KZc[~]Y [~]wbR[~] ch[~]e[~]Y I mfvq Av[~]j[~]W[~]PZ [~]wel[~]q[~]i Ici [~]wfi[~]É K[~]i Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i Kv[~]Ri gj[~]vqb Ki[~]te Ges GK[~]U c[~]iz[~]te[~]b Gb[~]RI [~]welq[~]K e[~]t[~]iv I ms[~]kó gš[~]Yvj[~]t[~]g cv[~]W[~]te| Gi gva[~]t[~]gI Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i Reven[~]wnZvi t[~]q[~]î [~]Z[~]i K[~]i ivLv n[~]t[~]q[~]Q|

[~]vZviv cKí e[~]v[~]evq[~]b [~]wef[~]b ai[~]bi mnvqZv K[~]i [~]v[~]t[~]K| Av[~]_K I KwiMwi mnvqZv [~]wb[~]t[~]g A[~]bK Gb[~]RI [~]vZv[~]t[~]i Af[~]xó j[~]q[~] c[~]i[~]t[~]Y Kv[~]R Ki[~]Q| ZvB [~]vZv[~]t[~]i GK[~]U [~]wqZ nj Zv[~]t[~]i D[~]t[~]ik[~] cvj[~]t[~]b Gb[~]RI m[~]VKfv[~]te Kv[~]R Ki[~]Q [~]wKbv Zv c[~]ie[~]x[~]Y Kiv| Gi Rb[~] Zviv Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i m[~]t[~]_ Av[~]j[~]W[~]Pbv K[~]i, cKí GjvKvq c[~]wi[~]k[~]b hvq, cK[~]t[~]íi Av[~]_K [~]welq[~]W[~]i [~]QZv t[~]Lvi Rb[~] [~]wnmve [~]wbix[~]Y Kivq| Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i mkvmb c[~]iz[~]ôvq [~]vZv[~]t[~]i GB c[~]ie[~]x[~]Y I Z[~]v[~]iK ew[~]n[~]K e[~]e[~]v [~]wn[~]m[~]te Kv[~]R K[~]i|

4.2.2 Avf[~]šixY c[~]fv[~]eK

Gb[~]RI m[~]VK I [~]wbqgZ[~]wšKfv[~]te c[~]wiPw[~]jZ n[~]t[~]Q [~]wKbv Zv m[~]ó[~]t[~]K Rvb[~]Z n[~]t[~]j Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i Avf[~]šixY mkvmb e[~]e[~]v tKgb Zv Aek[~]B Rvb[~]Z n[~]te| GB Avf[~]šixY e[~]e[~]vI Ici GK[~]U c[~]iz[~]ôv[~]bi Kv[~]hKwiZv I [~]vqex[~]Zv [~]wbfi K[~]i|

K. M[~]f[~]bs e[~]W[~]i f[~]igKv

Gb[~]RI[~]ô[~]i Avf[~]fv[~]eK nj M[~]f[~]bs e[~]W[~]| GiU [~]wef[~]b ms[~]vq [~]wef[~]b bv[~]t[~]g c[~]wiPZ| [~]wbeÜbKvix ms[~]vi Pw[~]n[~]v I ms[~]vi ms[~]weavb Abhvqx GiU M[~]iVZ n[~]t[~]q [~]v[~]t[~]K| ms[~]v KZUK Reven[~]ngjK I [~]Q Zv [~]wbfi K[~]i t[~]mB ms[~]vi M[~]f[~]bs e[~]W[~]i Ici| ms[~]vi [~]wbev[~]x cavb Zvi c[~]iz[~]U Kv[~]Ri Rb[~] GB e[~]W[~]i Kv[~]Q [~]vqex[~] [~]vK[~]eb| Zvi f[~]t[~]ji ev [~]bw[~]Zi ev Aciv[~]ai Rb[~] Zv[~]t[~]K ms[~]v t[~]t[~]K Ae[~]vn[~]iz ch[~]š [~]w[~]t[~]Z cv[~]ib| ZvQov ms[~]v[~]t[~]K bx[~]ZMZ Ae[~]v[~]t[~]b [~]wK t[~]i[~]L ms[~]vi Dbq[~]t[~]b Kx Kx c[~]t[~]q[~]c t[~]blqv t[~]h[~]Z cv[~]i t[~]mB me bx[~]ZMZ [~]wn[~]všI GB e[~]W[~] [~]wb[~]t[~]g [~]v[~]t[~]K|

L. [~]wn[~]vš MnY

Gb[~]RI GK[~]U t[~]Qv[~]mex Kj[~]vYgLx Ajv[~]fRbK ms[~]v| RbM[~]t[~]Yi e[~]v[~]cK[~]fi[~]ÉK AskMn[~]t[~]Yi g[~]ta[~] [~]w[~]t[~]g Gb[~]RI KgKv[~]É c[~]wiPw[~]jZ nq| GKRb c[~]wiPvjK ms[~]vi [~]wn[~]vš Mn[~]t[~]Y KZUK Kgx I t[~]mevMnxZv[~]i gZvgZ[~]t[~]K Mn[~] Ki[~]Q Zvi IciI mkvmb [~]wbfi K[~]i| Kv[~]iY Gb[~]RI[~]U t[~]h[~]nZ GjvKvi Av[~]-mvg[~]W[~]RK Dbq[~]t[~]b Kv[~]R Ki[~]Q, ZvB GjvKvi Dbq[~]t[~]b [~]wKfv[~]te m[~]ae t[~]m e[~]v[~]cv[~]i GjvKvi gv[~]t[~]li c[~]iv[~]t[~]ki [~]iKvi i[~]t[~]q[~]Q| [~]wKš t[~]Kv[~]bv ms[~]vi cavb h[~] [~]wb[~]t[~]RB GKZ[~]wšK cšvq [~]wn[~]vš MnY K[~]ib, [~]vZv[~]t[~]i c[~]É t[~]cm[~]µ[~]cm[~]t[~]b t[~]Kv[~]bv KgmiP MnY K[~]ib Ges RbMY[~]t[~]K [~]wn[~]vš MnY c[~]µ[~]qvq m[~]ó[~]3 bv K[~]ib Zte t[~]mLv[~]t[~]b cKZ Dbq[~]t[~]b c[~]wiKíbv Kiv m[~]ae bv Ges mvg[~]qK Dbq[~]t[~]b n[~]t[~]jI Zv t[~]UKmB n[~]te bv| G[~]t[~]Z c[~]Pi A[~]t[~]i AcPqI n[~]t[~]Z cv[~]i|

M. Av[~]_K [~]QZv

Gb[~]RI GK[~]U Ajv[~]fRbK t[~]Qv[~]mex ms[~]v n[~]lqvq KgmiP e[~]v[~]evq[~]b m[~]vn[~]h[~] ev Ab[~]v[~]t[~]bi Ici [~]wbfi Ki[~]Z nq| GB mn[~]thwMZv Kivi Rb[~] [~]wet[~]kx A[~]bK [~]vZv ms[~]v, miKvi, Gb[~]RI G[~]M[~]t[~]g Av[~]t[~]m| evsjv[~]t[~]k miKviI [~]wef[~]b[~]fv[~]te Gb[~]RI[~]t[~]K Av[~]_K mnvqZv K[~]i [~]v[~]t[~]K| GB A[~] m[~]VKfv[~]te LiP Kiv n[~]t[~]Q [~]wKbv ev GB A[~] LiP c[~]µ[~]qvq [~]bw[~]Zi

Avkq tbiq n³Q Kbv tm e⁻vcv³i ⁻Q vKtZ n³e| GKU cKí ev⁻evq³b th A⁻ eiv³ v³K, Zv cKZ tmevMnxZv K³Q t³cš³Q Kbv ZvI Aw⁻K ⁻QZvi Aax³ | GvU GKU c³Zôv³bi mkvmb c³Zôvi Ab⁻Zg cavb mPK|

N. gybe m³ú` Dbqb

GbiRI cmv³i i mv³_ mv³_ t³o³Q Rbej| evsjv³`k Kgms⁻v³bi Afve ci³Y GbiRI LvZ Ae⁻vb ivL³Q| GKU ms⁻vq Kg³ i KZUv gj⁻vqb Kiv nq, Zv³ i gvbewaKvi KZUv i³q³ Kiv nq, KZUv Zv³ i m³h³M-m³ieav t³ lqv nq, Zv³ i ³bb³q³M-c³ v³biZ KZUv ³bbqggvdK nq, ³Kfv³te GKU Kg³ i ⁻q³ Zv hvPvB Kiv nq, Kg³ Zvi A³if³h³M KZc³q³K R³vb³z c³v³ i Kbv, Kg³ i Aciv³ai Rb⁻ kv⁻ i tKv³bv ³ieav Av³Q Kbv, Kg³ Zvi ³ei³× MnxZ c³ q³ci ³ei³× Av³te⁻b R³vb³z c³v³ i Kbv BZ⁻vi⁻ ³el³qi Ici gybe m³ú` Dbqb <sup>3</sup>bfi K<sup>3</sup>i| ZvB ms<sup>-</sup>vi mkvmb <sup>3</sup>bb<sup>3</sup>š<sup>3</sup> K<sup>3</sup>iZ n<sup>3</sup>j tmB ms<sup>-</sup>vq gybe m<sup>3</sup>ú` Dbqb bx³Zgvjv vKtZ n³e| tmB m³½ bvix-ci⁻l mgZvi ³elqvUl P³j Av³m|

O. tmevMnxZv, miKvi I v³Zvi ³bkU Reve⁻vnZv

GbiRI miKv³i i Abg³Z ³bb³q v³Zv³ i Aw⁻K m³nvqZvq m³vaviY RbM³Yi Rb⁻ KvR Ki³Q| mZivs GbiRI c³ q³B Reve⁻vn Ki³te tmevMnxZv³ i Kv³Q| GKU GbiRI Zvi Kgcš³vq tmevMnxZv³ i ³Kfv³te Aš³f³ K³iQ, Zv³ i Kv³Ri d³j ³Kfv³te Zv³ i Db³z n³Q, Zv³ i tKv³ Z⁻ KZUK Zviv c³v³Q tm e⁻vcv³i g³bv³h³Mx n³jB tmevMnxZv³ i Kv³Q Zv³ i Reve⁻vnZv ³bb³š³ n³e| ZvQvov GbiRI miKv³i i Kv³h³ug³K Av³iv cm³viZ Kivi Rb⁻ Ges miKv³i i nvZ³K kv³jx Kivi Rb⁻ ³el³fb Kg³m³P ev⁻evq³b K³i| mZivs GbiRIô³ i tKv³bv c³ q³c miKvi ³el³Qb tKv³bv ³Pš³v n³j Zv mdj n³Z c³v³ i bv| mZivs miKv³i i Kv³Q GbiRI³K Reve⁻vn Ki³Z nq|

P. Kg³m³P ev⁻evq³b, c³ie³q³Y I gj⁻vqb

GbiRI GjvKvi Dbq³bi Rb⁻ Kg³m³P ev⁻evq³b Ki³te, ³Kš Kg³m³P ev⁻evq³bi gva³tg tKv³bv c³ieZb m³waZ bv n³j tmB cKí Mn³Yi ³mx³vš ³bb³q ck DV³te| cKí MnY K³i Zv h⁻v⁻fv³te Z⁻vi³K bv Ki³j cKí Zvi j³q³ bvI t³cš³Qv³Z c³v³i| GB ⁻ó³KvY t³ K Guv ejv t³h³Z c³v³i, GbiRI ³el³Qb³fv³te tKv³bv Kg³m³P ev⁻evq³b Ki³j ev MnxZ Kg³m³Pi t³gqv⁻ t³k³l Zvi d³jvAv⁻c bv Ki³j tUKmB Dbqb m³ae bv| mZivs GKU GbiRIô³ i mkvmb ³bfi K³i Zvi MnxZ cK³ií D³š³k⁻ I ev⁻eZvi c³Zdj³bi Ici|

Q. Z³ i A³iaKvi

GbiRIô³ i mkvmb³bi mv³_ Z³ Aeva c³ek³waKvi R³ioZ| GbiRI KvR Ki³Q mkvmb c³Zôvi Rb⁻ Ges RbM³Yi A³iaKvi c³Zôvi Rb⁻| ³Kš Zviv h⁻ ³bb³R³ i Z³ i e⁻vcv³i msi³q³Ykxj nq, A³z tMvcbxqZv eRvq iv³L, Aw⁻K ³elqv⁻ Db³ K³iZ fxZ nq, Z³te Zv³ i mkvmb ³bb³q ck DV³te|

GB Av³jvPbvq mkvmb³bi cavb ³ek³ó³ i Av³jv³K GbiRI LvZ mkvmb c³Zôvq th mKj e⁻e⁻v (e⁻vn³K I Av³f³šixY) i³q³Q Zv m³ú³K GKU m⁻ú³ ³ek³lY t³ lqv n³q³Q| evsjv³`k³i mg⁻ GbiRI LvZ GB ⁻U e⁻vi Aax³b t³ K KvR Ki³Q| e⁻vn³K e⁻e⁻v Kv³hKi bv vK³j t³hg³ GKU GbiRIô³ i mkvmb j³•NZ n³Z c³v³i tZg³vb Av³f³šixY e⁻e⁻vq m³gm⁻v vK³j I GbiRIô³ i mv³_ ⁻bx³Z I A³bbqg m³ú³ n³q c³o| Gi d³j GbiRIô³ i cavb D³š³k⁻ A³rz nq bv| mkvmb³bi GB Z³Ek Kv³v³gyi Ici ³fi³E K³i GB M³teIYq GbiRIô³ i ⁻bx³Zi aib I cK³iZ m³ú³K e⁻vL⁻v ³ek³lY Kiv n³q³Q|

evsjv`k miKvi GbRIôï Khµg ZËveavb I we†`kx mrvn†h"i h†_vch³ e"envi I Zv wbx¶†Yi Rb" tek K†qK¶U AvBbMZ I ckmwbK wea-veavb cYqb K†i†Q| GbRIôï m¶gZv gj"vqb, GbRI weÜb, GbRIôï Khvejx gwU¶is, cKí Ab†gv`b Ges we†`kx Zn†ejj i m¶VK e"envi wbdZ Kivi Rb" GB mKj AvBbKvVv#gV I ckmwbK ms⁻v ^Zwi Kiv n†q†Q|

evsjv`k GbRIôï AvBbMZ KvVv#gvi<sup>35</sup> `U cavb w`K i†q†Q:

1. AvBb I weagvjv hvi Aax†b GbRI M¶VZ nq I GK¶U AvBbMZ c¶i¶P¶Z cvq|
2. AvBb I weagvjv hv miKv†ii mv†_ GbRIôï m¶úK†K wqšY K†i

Dc†iv³ `B ai†bi AvB†bi Aax†b wbeÜZ n¶qv i†Kv†bv eva"evaKZv tbB hw` bv GbRI miKv†ii i†Kv†bv AvBbMZ c¶i¶P¶Z P¶q ev miKv†ii KvQ †_†K i†Kv†bv mrvnZv P¶q| ¶v¶weKfv†e AiaKvsk GbRI AvBbMZ c¶i¶P¶Z †c†Z P¶q| Z†e wKQ GbRI _vK†Z cv†i hviv miKv†ii KvQ †_†K i†Kv†bv mrvn" cZ"vkv K†i bv ev AvBbMZ c¶i¶P¶Z †c†Z P¶q bv| Z†e mKj Dbqb GbRI†KB miKv†ii wbeÜb AvB†bi Aax†b Avm†Z n†e hw` Zviv ††ki †fZ†i i†Kv†bv†c wbr<sup>-</sup> Zn†ejj ev we†`kx mrvn†h" Aw_K †jb-†`b K†i| AvBb I wea-veav†bi gva"†g GbRIôï KgKv†Êi Ici GKai†bi bRi"wi ivLv i e"v ivLv n†q†Q, hvi gva"†g GbRIôï Reve"¶nZv I ¶"QZv wbdZ Kiv hvq|

5.1 GbRI MV†b AvBb

Aóv`k kZ†Ki gvS¶g¶S mg†q Jcwb†e¶K B†iR miKvi †"Qv†mevgjK KvR†K GK¶U cwiZôwbK c¶µqv i g†a" Avbv Rb" AvBb cYqb K†i| cieZ†Z Av†iv A†bK AvB†bi gva"†g GbRIôï AvBbMZ c¶i¶P¶Z, KvVv#gV, KgKvÊ BZ"¶` m¶úK w`K-wb†`kbv c`vb Kiv nq| wbg¶j¶LZ AvBb,†jvi gva"†g GbRI GK¶U AvBbMZ KvVv#gvi Aax†b P†j Av†m| ZLb Zv†`i GK¶U ¶xKZ kvmb KvVv#gV †g†b P†jZ nq| Dbqb GbRI m¶aviYZ GB AvBb,†jvi Aax†b wbeÜZ nq|

K. w` †mvmvB¶UR †i¶R†÷kb G"v±, 1860

L. w` Uv÷m G"v±, 1882

M. w` f jvU¶i †mK"vj I†qj†dqvi G†RiYR (†i¶R†÷kb GÜ K†Uv¶j) AwWb"vY 1961

N. w` †Kv¶úwbr G"v±, 1913 (1994 mv†j m†kwaZ)

GB mKj AvB†b GbRI wK wK Kgm¶P ev"evqb Ki†Z cv†e, †m mKj Kv†Ri Rb" wK wK kZ cvjb Ki†Z n†e, AvB†bi Agvb" Ki†j Zvi kw"i veavb wK GB mg" w†l†q m†¶†c GK¶U Av†jvPbv Kiv n†jv|³⁶

K. w` †mvmvB¶UR †i¶R†÷kb G"v±, 1860

evsjv`k RbwnZKi KvR c¶i¶P¶jvq †h mKj AvBb i†q†Q Zvi g†a" me†P†q te¶k e"eüZ nq GB †mvmvB¶UR †i¶R†÷kb G"v±, 1860| Jcwb†e¶K Av†j †K"¶q miKvi GB AvBbU wjUvivi GÜ m†q¶U¶dK B¶YU¶UDKbm G"v±, 1854 Gi mv†_ MnY K†i| GB AvB†bi ^e¶kó" n†jv:

³⁵ we"wiZ Rv†Z cob: Sumaiya Khair and Saira Rahman Khan, "Philanthropy and Law in Bangladesh" in Mark Sidel and Iftekhar Zaman (eds) *Philanthropy and Law in South Asia*, Asia Pacific Philanthropy Consortium (APPC), Manila 2004. P. 49-113.

³⁶ GB chv†jvPbvU MnY Kiv n†q†Q: Leon E. Irish and Karla W. Simon (2005), *Legal and Regulatory Environment for NGOs in Bangladesh*, International Center for Civil Society Law.

1. GU eWYR" gŠYvj†qi Aaxb R†qU ÷ K †Kvóu**bi** GKU †iUR÷vi;
2. ÒmWnZ", weÁvb ev `vZe" welqK D†Í†k"Ó hvi g†a" mWnZ", Pvi"Kjv, WkUv, cWVWvi, hv`Ni BZ" W AŠf³ |
3. GKU †mWmvBU mUZ"Kvi A†_ †Kv†bv AvBb Øviv UgZvcvß e"³ bb; GUv AWfh³ nq ev n†e KgKZv†`i bv†g, WKŠ wePvi n†e †mWmvBUi móuÉi wei"†x |
4. mUZ ev Z†ZWaK e"³ A_ev AvBb Øviv UgZvcvß e"³ |

GB AvB†b †Kv†bv kW i weavb †bB | AUvr GB AvB†b RUigvbv, `Ô A\_ev WfvWeK ev WbR D†`W†M AeUßi †Kv†bv weavb †bB |

L. U ÷ m G"±, 1882

wefb a†gi Aax†b we"gvb agxq `vZe" Uv÷ QvovI e"<sup>3</sup>MZ `vZe" KvR†KI GB AvB†bi gva†g ^eaZv †`Iqv n†q†Q | Uv÷ W†W †h mKj D†Í†k"i KU ejv U†K Zv AR†b iWU Z Zniej ev móuÉi †`Lv-†kvbv eva^evaKZv †`Iqv nq UW ÷ R Gi I ci | Wb†g GB AvB†bi K†qKU ^eikó" Z†j aiv n†jv:

1. Ô†h†Kvb AvBbm½Z D†Í†k"Ó Uv÷ temiKWi ev miKWi n†Z cv†i;
2. PU³ ^Zvi†Z Dch³ †h †Kv†bv e"³ GUv MvB Ki†Z cv†i;
3. miKWi WbeÜb c†qvRb †bB;
4. móuÉi AvBbvBM gWjK n†jv UW ÷;
5. Uv÷, AvBb Øviv UgZvcvß e"³ bq;
6. Uv†÷ i móuÉ Ggb mZKZvi mU†_ UW ÷ †`Lv-†kvbv Ki†eb †hgb mvaviY wePUYZvmóu**ß** GKRb e"<sup>3</sup> Zvi WbR móuÉi †U†Í K†ib | Zviv e"<sup>3</sup>MZfv†e Uv÷ f†½i Rb" `vqx n†eb;
7. WKQ GbURI Uv÷ Wn†m†e MUVZ nq;

kW i weavb

- GKRb DcKvi†fvMx Av`vjZ†K Ab†iva Ki†Z cv†i GKRb UW ÷ †K †Kv†bv WiqZ cvjb Ki†Z A_ev AcWviY Ki†Z;
- Uv÷ UWZM n†Z cv†i hW Zv†`i D†Í†k" AWea A_ev ARb Kiv Amóe nq;

M. U ` f jvUW i †mUk"vj I†qj†dqvi G†RUYR (†iUR†÷kb GÔ K†Uvj) AWb"Y 1961

cWKWbx gvkvj jÔ kvmbvg†j `“Z eabkxj †`Qv†mex Lv†Zi WbeÜb eva"ZvgjK Ki†Z GB Aa"v†`k RWi Kiv nq | mgvR Kj"vY ms`v GB Aa"v†`k (ev `mWmvBUUR G"v±) Gi Aaxb WbeÜZ n†Z cv†i | RbM†Yi WbKU †_†K cvß PUv, Ab`vb ev miKWi mWnv†h" GB mKj ms`v KgWuP ev`evqb K†i | GB Aa"v†`†ki K†qKU we†kl ^eikó" D†jL Kiv n†jv:

1. †h †Kv†bv AvbôWbK I AbvôWbK ms`vi (hviv Kj"vYgLx †mev cWiPvjbv Ki†Q) Rb" WbeÜb eva"ZvgjK;
2. mgvRKj"vY gŠYvj†qi Aaxb mgvR†mev AWa`ßi Øviv cWiPWjZ;

kW i weavb

- mgvR †mev AWa`ßi i cWiPvjK mgvRKj"vY ms`vi cWiPvjbv cI`†K WMZ Ki†Z cv†i hW Zviv Zniej Wb†q †Kv†bv AWbqg K†i, ms`vi cWiPvjbv welqK cWmWbK AWbqg K†i ev Aa"v†`†ki weavb tg†b Pj†Z e" nq;
- hW cZxggyb nq ms`u Zvi MvBZŠ, Aa"v†`k ev †h AvB†bi Aax†b MUVZ n†q†Q Zv f½ K†i†Q A_ev Ggb KvR K†i†Q hv Rb`v†\_i Rb" UWZKi Z†e mgvR †mev AWa`ßi miKv†i i Kv†Q †mB ms`vi wejWßi Rb" mcWik Ki†Z cv†i;
- wejß Kivi Av†`kcvß mgvRKj"vY ms`v 30 W†bi g†a" miKv†i i Kv†Q AWcj Ki†Z cvi†e WKŠ †Kv†bv Av`vj†Z AWcj Ki†Z cvi†e bv;

- GB Aa`v`k ev AvB`bi Aaxb tKv`bv weavb h` tKv`bv e`<sup>3</sup> f<sup>1/2</sup> K`i A_ev mgvRKj`vY Aia`B`i i K`vQ wgv`v weeZ t`q Z`e Zvi Rv`igbv ev Qqgv`m chŠ Kviv`U n`Z cv`i;
- tKv`bv mgvR Kj`vY ms`v KZK tKv`bv Aciva msMvZ n`j, (ms`vi) c`Z`K c`iPvjK A\_ev KgKZv Acivai Rb` t`vIx e`j a`i t`lqv n`e h` bv Zviv cvgY K`i th Zv`i AÁZvq A_ev m`šZ QrovB Aciva msNiUZ n`q`Q;

N. ` tKv`úwB R G`v±, 1913 (1994 mv`j ms`kwaZ)

h` I GB tKv`úwB R G`v± e`³ MZ e`emvqK c`Zôv`K AvBbMZ `eaZv t` lqv i Rb` ^Z`i n`q`Q`jv, Zvici l AjvfRbK c`Zôv`l GB AvB`bi gva`tg Ab`gv`b cvq| w`tg GB AvB`bi cavb K`qK`U `e`kó` Z`j aiv n`jv:

1. ewYR`, w`kíKjv, weÁvb, ag, `vZe` KvR ew`i Rb` GB AjvfRbK tKv`úwB MvZ n`Z n`e;
2. mvZ ev Gi AiaK e`<sup>3</sup> Øviv MvZ n`e AjvfRbK c`Zôv`;
3. ewYR` gšYvj`qi Aaxb R`qU ÷K tKv`úwB weÜb K`i;
4. m`úY AvBvbM e`³ Z Ges m`xgZ `vqe×Zv;
5. Gb`RI l Ab`v` AjvfRbK c`Zôv`bi K`vQ Gi Rb`cqZv evo`Q;

kw`i weavb

- me tKv`úwbi gZ AjvfRbK tKv`úwB l q`wZM` n`Z cv`i h` bv Zviv Zv`i t`bv c`i`kva Ki`Z bv cv`i Ges c`qvRb`q c`Z`e`b Rgv`v`b e`_ nq|
- w`jLZ t`bvUm l Zvi mvov cvlqv m`c`q`l miKvi AjvfRbK tKv`úwB, `jvi bv`gi t`k`l w`jg`UW K_vU Z`j t` lqv AiaKvi`K ewZj Ki`Z cv`i;

5.2 miKv`ii mv`_ Gb`RI`i m`úK w`bqš`Y AvBb l weagvjv

Gb`RI`i AvBbMZ w`f`E hvB _vKK bv tKb miKwi ms`vi mv`_ Zv`i w`beÜZ n`lqv`K DrmwnZ Kivi Rb` AvBb l Aa`v`k Pvj Kiv nq| GUv D`jL`thM` th, GB mKj Aa`v`k`i Aaxb w`beÜZ bv n`q`l Gb`RI Zv`i Kv`µg Pvjv`Z cvi`e h` Zviv Dc`iv`³ AvBb l weagvjv AbmiY K`i Kv`µg c`iPvjbv K`i| w`bgj`LZ AvBb l Aa`v`k`i gva`tg miKvi l Gb`RI`i g`a` m`w`ó m`úK`i i`c`iLv ^Z`i Kiv n`q`Q|

- w` f`jvUwi t`mv`v`j l`qj`dqvi G`R`YR (ti, `jkb GÜ K`vUvj) AwB`vY, 1961
- w` d`ib t`W`bkb (f`jvUwi G`f`UR) ti, `jkb AwB`vY 1978 (1982 mv`j ms`kwaZ)
- w` d`ib K`UeDkb (ti, `jkb) AwB`vY, 1982

w` d`ib t`W`bkb (f`jvUwi G`f`UR) ti, `jkb AwB`vY 1978 (1982 mv`j ms`kwaZ)

`vaxBv AR`bi ci evsjv`k tek K`qK`U t`Q`mex ms`v M`to l`V| cv`gKfv`e G mKj ms`v we`kx Zn`ej w`q ÎvY l cbev`m`bi KvR Ki`Zv| gvkj j`ô kvmbvg`j we`kx m`v`h`i cev` w`bqš`Y GB Aa`v`k Rvi K`i|

1. t`Q`m`vgjK Kv`µg c`iPvjbv Rb` c`ZôZ Avbôw`B l Abvôw`B ms`v Gi AvlZvf`³;
2. ôô t`Q`m`vgjK Kv`µgô ej`Z K`l, ÎvY, w`gkbwi, w`k`v, ms`wZ, Kw`iM`i, mgvRKj`vY, Dbqb Ges miKvi KZK w`baw`iZ Ab`v` Kv`µg`K tevSv`bv n`q`Q;
3. cavšxi Kv`vj`qi Aaxb c`ZôZ Gb`RI w`lqK e``ivi w`beÜb bv \_vK`j tKv`bv ms`v we`kx Ab`vb t`Q`m`vgjK Kv`R e`envi Ki`Z cvi`ebv;
4. c`ZôU we`kx Ab`vb Aek`B Gb`RI w`lqK e``iv KZK Ab`g`w`Z l c`iex`qZ n`Z n`e;
5. 1982 mv`j i d`ib K`UeDmb (ti, `jmb) AwB`vY hv Gd`mAvi bv`g c`i`PZ;
6. t`k`i evB`i t`_K AvMZ Ab`v`bi AvlZv`K ewaZ Kivi Rb` 1977 mv`j i AvB`bi m`skvab Kiv nq;

kw`i weavb

- tKv`bv Kvi`Y (hv w`jLZ AvKv`i t`iKW \_vK`e) Gb`RI w`lqK e``iv c`i`kb, t`d`R`wi Kv`h`e`a Abm`i e`e`v MnY, w`mve l t`k`Kv`bv KvMRc`Î Rā Ki`Z cvi`e;

- iḅwibi Rb" thš³K mḥvM c`vḅi ci GbRI wēlqK e`tiv tKvḅv ms^{vi} wbeÜb ewZj KiḥZ cvḥi A_{ev} cḥqvRbxq tNvIYv c`vḅ e`_ nḥj, B"QvKZfvte w_v tNvIYv c`vb Kiḥj A<sub>ev</sub> Aa`v`k/AvBb f½ Kiḥj th tKvḅv Kvḥµg eÜ KiḥZ cvḥi |
- GB Aa`v`k A_{ev} AvBḅbi Aaxb tKvḅv weavb f½ Kḥi tKD we`kx mḅvḥ"/Ab`vb MnY A_{ev} e`envi Kiḥj Ab`vḅbi w_Y cwiḡvY Rwiḡvḅv Kiv nḥe A_{ev} wZb eQi chš Kviv`ḥÊ `wÜZ nḥe |

Dcḥi GbRI MvB I wḅqšY KḥqKwU AvBḅbi AvjvPbv Kiv nḥqḥQ | GLvḅ t`Lv hvḥ"Q evsjv`ḥki AwaKvsk GbRI tḥmḅvBwUR tḥiRḥ÷kb G`v± 1860 Ges w` fjjvUwii tḥvK`vj Iḥqjḥdqvi GḥRiYR (tḥiRḥ÷kb GÜ KḥUvj) AwBv`Y 1961 Gi Aaxḅ wbeÜZ nq | GB mKj AvBb mVVKfvte gvbv nḥ"Q wKbv, AvBḅbi evBḥi KvR KiḥQ wKbv Zv t`Lv tḅvbi Rb" mmsMvZ I KvḥKi tKvḅv miKwii e`e^v tḅB | GQvov mKj AvBb AḥBK ciḥbv | AZḥZi RbḥwZIx I t`"QvḥevgjK Kvḥi eZ t`ḥK AḥBK GbRI tḥiḥq Gḥm `ewPî"gg I jvḥRbK KvḥR AvZwḅḥek KḥiḥQ | Zvḥ`i gvbḥmKZvq, KvḥR, KgḥḥI BZ`w`ḥZ cḥieZb GḥmḥQ | Zviv bZb bZb avYvi ceZb KiḥQ | ZvB GB ciḥbv AvBḅbi AvIzVq GB mKj GbRIḥK cḥieḥY I wḅqšY Kiv KwVb | mgḥqi cḥieZḅbi mḅ_ mḅ_ AvBḅbi cḥieZb Acḥinh nḥq tMḥQ | GB `ej AvBḅbi mḥvM wḅ"Q GbRI | Ab`w`ḥK miKwii wbeÜbKvix I wḅqšYKvix ms<sup>vi</sup> I GbRIḥi wḅKU t`ḥK weḥfb mḥvM mweav Av`vq KiḥQ | KvḥKix AvBb ms<sup>vi</sup>ḥi cavb evav nḥjv miKwii ms<sup>vi</sup> I GbRI DḥḥiB gbgvḥmKZv | eZgvḅbi AvBb KvVḥgv Dḥq ms<sup>vi</sup>ḥK tek wKQ mḥvM Kḥi w`ḥ"Q, Zviv DḥḥB wḅR wḅR chvḥq jvḥevb nḥ"Q, hḥ` AvBḅbi ms<sup>vi</sup> nq Zḥe Zviv tḥmB mḥvM t`ḥK ewÄZ nḥe |

AvBḅbi `ejZv \_vKḥj I we`gvb AvBḅbi Ace`envi Kiv nq | GbRI MvB I wḅqšYi cḥµqv AZ`š RuUj nIḥq GbRI Mvḅ D`Z e`w³ iv weḥfb aiḅbi Amva Dcḥḥi mḅvZv wḅḥq _vḥK | ZvQvov AvBḅbi fvIv AZ`š KwVb nIḥq mḅaviY gvbḥi tevaMḥg`i evBḥi _vḥK | djZ Zviv wbeÜbKvix KZcḥḥi mḅvZv wḅḥq _vḥK | G mKj miKwii KgKZv I KgPvix weḅḅḥq A_ Av`vq Kḥi | ZvQvov Zviv Zvḥ`i ḥḡZvi Ace`envi Kḥi wKQ wKQ weavḅbi weḥfb i/c e`vL`v c`vb Kḥi A_ `vex Kḥi | D`vniY`i/c, GbRI wēlqK Awa`ḅḥi wbeÜb wḅZ tMḥj `ivó gšYvjg Gi Abḥgv`b jvḥM | cḥjḥki weḥkl kvLv (t`úkvj evÂ) I RvZxq wḅivcEḅ tMḥq`v (GbGmAvB) Avḥe`bKZ ms<sup>vi</sup> Avḥe`b cĬ I ms^{vi} Kvḥejx gjZ tKvḅv mgvR ev ivóweḥivax KvḥR RwoZ wKbv Zv AbmÜvb Kḥi | GB weavb eḥj AbmÜvbKvix ms^{vi} `bxZi mḥvM cvq | GbRIḥi tKvḅv mgm`v bv _vKḥj I Gmwe ev GbGmAvB mVVK cḥZḥe`b w`ḥZ t`ix Kḥi, hZḥY chš bv msḥkó GbRI Zvḥ`i NI c`vb Kḥi |

mPivPi AvBḅb weḥfb kw`i weavb \_vKḥj I ev`ḥe tKvḅv GbRI AvBḅbi j•NbRwBZ KvḥY kw` cvq bv | KvY AvBḅbi mVVK ev`evqb tḅB | GKwU ms^{vi} AvBbeḥj MvZ nIḥi ci Zvḥ`i tKvḅv i/c bRi`wii ev Reve`wZvi gḥa` _vKḥZ nq bv | wḅqšYKvix AvBḅbi mVVK ev`evqb tḅB ev ev`evqb Kivi Rb" KvḥKi e`e<sup>v</sup> tḅB | Zḥe Gi/c D`vniY iḥḥQ th, miKvi ivRḥwZK DḥĬk` cḥYw`Z nḥq KḥqKwU GbRIḥi Mḥḥs ewW tḥḥ½ t`q Ges weḥ`kx Znwej AvUḥK t`q | mZivs GUv ejv hvq th, miKvi A<sub>vr</sub> wbeÜbKvix I wḅqšYKvix ms<sup>vi</sup> wḅKU we`gvb AvBḅbi Ace`envi Kivi chvḅ ḥḡZv iḥḥQ |

evsjv`tk GbRI LvZ GKU AvBb KvVtgvv gta` t_K Zv`i Kvµg cwiPvjv KiQ| Zv`i Reven`nZv
wböZ Kiv I gwbUis Kivi Rb`I GB AvBb KvVtgvvZ mibv`ó` Kibb`kbv i`q`Q| GbRI wefb ai`bi KvR
KiZ c`qvRbvqv GK ev GKwaK miKwi cizövbv Aaxb beÜZ nq| GB me miKwi cizövb beÜbKZ
GbRIô i Av_K`QZv I Reven`nZv wböZ Kiv Ges KgmP Z`viK I cwiexY Kivi AaKvi msiY Kti|

6.1 GbRI MVbi Rb` beÜb³⁷:

mgvR tmev Aa`Bi, gv`K`e` wbqšY Aa`Bi, gwnjv weIQK Aa`Bi mn wefb miKwi KvHVjti Aaxb
GbRI beÜZ nq Kvµg cwiPvjv AvBbMZ`eaZv cqv| eZgvb bZb A`bK GbRI MVZ n`Q| KŠ
mgvR Dbqtb t`Qvmev eZ wbtq AaKvsk GbRI KvR Kti bv e`j A`bK gtb Ktib| Gi cgY cvlqv hvq
GbRI beÜbi cµqvq`bxZi Avkq MnY|`bxZi Avkq wbtq GKU ms`v MVZ n`Q| GB beÜb wbtZ
A`bK t`j`b c`qvRbv kZv` KvM`R Kjtg cvjb Kiv nq| ev`te GbRIô i AeKvVtgv I KgmPi tKv`bv
Av`Z ev`gj bv`vK`j i GbRI wntmte beÜZ nq miKwi Aa`Bi i wefb chv`qi KgKZv-KgPvix`i
mnvqZv|`xNv`b GbRI wbtq KvR KiQb Ggb GKRb Dbqb Kgxi mv`\_K`v e`j Rvb hvq, omgvR tmev
beÜb tbiqv Kivb tKv`bv KvR bv| GbRIô i tKv`bv Kvµg tbB Zvici Av_K NI c`vbi gva`tg beÜb
cvlqv mae| GB cµqvq Aa`Bi i KgKZv-KgPvixv mnvqZv Kti| Zviv GbRI MVbi cizU kZ ci`v
wbtRiv AMVgx nq mnvqZv Kti|`wbtq GKU ev`e Nubv Z`j aiv n`jv:

tKm ÷w: mgvR tmev Aa`Bi i KgKZv`bxZ I GbRIô i beÜb

wtmai 2005| mgvR tmev Aa`Bi KvHVj, isci| GKRb e`³ Zvi K`qKRb cwiPZ eÜ`i mv`_wbtq GKU
GbRI cizövi Rb` bvg`VK Kti| iZib Zvi m`cizöZ GbRIô i beÜbi Rb` mgvR tmev Aa`Bi i hvb| Zv`K
mnvqZv Kivi Rb` tmB Aa`Bi i GKRb KgPvix Gm`q Av`mb| iZib A`d`m e`mB`Kf`te f`thv KvMRc`i`Zi KiZ
n`te tm`e`vc`i i`Kibb`kbv`iZ`_vKb|

mgvR tmev Aa`Bi i Aaxb GbRIô i beÜb AvvZ`MZ Kti i`j i e`vK tW`U Zv Kiv hvte| tKv`bv`KQ jvM`te
bv, iagv`i bevnx KigvU I maviY KigvU i m`m`i bvg, vKv`bv I`v`i jvM`te| GB`ôU KigvU Zv`jv`Zi i bgbv
i`q`i`eb| wbtRi vKv`bv GbRIô i beÜb iZib Kti i`eb| kn`i i vKv`bv iZib GKU f`ov ewo wntmte GbRIô i
Ae`vb t`Lv`eb| kn`i i Rigi`vg A`bK ZvB f`ov ewo t`Lv`jB P`j KŠ M`gi vKv`bv n`j wB`Rig t`Lv`Z n`te|
iZib wbtRB me f`ovi KvMR, c`qvRbv KvMRc`i, MVbZŠ, wbggwdK Kti i`eb| GB cµqvq tKv`bv dvK ivLv n`te
bv| meKQ cwi`vi| KvMRc`i Rgv t`lqv ci`i bawiz dig I KvMRc`i Pw`v`v tgvZv`eK| beÜZ n`Z mvZ`b
jvM`te| GB KvMRc`i`Zi Kiv n`te wbtR`i i`jvK`i`q| A`bKUv gnixi g`Zv| iZib wbt`ó di`g`U me`ij`L UvBc
Kti i`eb| tmUv Rgv`i`q`iRjv A`d`m c`qvRbv t`iKW Kiv n`te| mgvR tmev Aa`Bi i tKv`bv KgPvix/KgKZv tmB
GbRIô i Ae`vb, KvHVj, cwi`k`b hvteb bv| Av`M`\_t`KB mg`\_KQ g`v`bR Kti ivLv n`te| tKv`bv cwi`kb bv Kti
ev`bvgv`i cwi`kb Kti i`icvU t`lqv n`te| Z`te hviv cwi`k`b hvteb Zv`i h`\_ó Av`vqb KiZ n`te| tmB KvMRc`i
c`i XvKvZ cvW`Z n`te| KŠ eZgvb th`nZ beÜb Kivi cµqv`MZ Av`Q ZvB Zv nv`Z nv`Z wbtq th`Z n`te|
tmLv`b KvR t`kl Kti mvZ`i`bi gta` mg`_KvMRc`i e`S`q`i`e| Z`te GKU mvBb t`eW (GbRIô i bvg) `Zi Kti
ivL`Z n`te| hvZ t`KD t`LvR Kti j`t`Lv`bv mae nq|

wB`R G`jvKvi t`Q`j wntmte iZib GB mn`thwMZv KiZ P`v`Qb| iZib Dc`k`i`j`b Zvi mn`thwMZv tbiqvi Rb`|`KQ
UvKv t`eK jvM`j i tKv`bv S`g`jv Q`ov beÜb n`q hvte| mvgb Rvbqvi t`_K beÜb eÜ n`q th`Z cv`i| ZvB AvMgx
mvZ`i`bi gta` thvM`thvM KiZ ej`jb|

³⁷ GbRI MVbi t`c`vU I Zv beÜb`bxZi I ci Av`iv GKU ev`e Af`AZv cwiKó T t`lqv n`jv|

6.2 GbɪRɪ ɡɪbʊɪsɪq ɪbeʊbKvix cɪZɔvb:

GbɪRɪ Mvɪb I ɪbqʃɪYi AvBb I ɪeɪəɡvɪv ev̄evqɪb KiɪZ ɪbeʊbKvix cɪZɔvb cɪZɔvbɪK ɪɪɡZv c̄vɪb Kiv nɪqɪQɪ GB mKj cɪZɔvb GbɪRɪ mɪɡnɪK ɪhɪɡb GKɪU ɪbɔ́ GjɪKvq ev̄mivɪɪɪk KvR Kivi AbɪɡɪZ ɪɪq ɪZɪɪb Zvɪɪ KivR Z̄vɪɪK I cɪɪexɪɪY Kivi AɪaKvɪ iɪɪLɪ Gi ɡvɪɪɪɪɡ GbɪRɪ mɪɡnɪ Reven̄ɪnZv I Avɪ_K ɪɪQZv ɪbɪɪZ Kivi GKɪU ēēv̄ iɪLv nɪqɪQɪ ɪKvɪɪb GbɪRɪ Zvɪ MvɪZʃ j•Nb Kɪɪ ɪKvɪɪb KɪɡmɪP ev̄evqɪb Kiɪj ev̄ Avɪ_K Aɪbqɪ Kiɪj ɪmB GbɪRɪɪɪ ɪeɪɪɪɪx msɪkó ɪbeʊbKvix cɪZɔvb ɪeɪfb ɪɪc AvBbMZ ēēv̄ ɪbɪZ cɪɪɪɪ ɪKʃ ev̄ɪe GB mKj mɪKvɪ cɪZɔvb GbɪRɪ ɪbeʊb KɪɪB Zvɪɪ ɪvqZ ɪkl Kɪɪɪ Rbeɪɪjɪ ɪɪZv, ɪhɪM̄ Kɪɪ Afɪe, jɪRɪɪK m̄eav̄ɪ AbcɪɪZ, cɪkvmɪbK Ab̄vɪ Kɪhɪɪ Pɪc ɪvKvq Ges GbɪRɪ I msɪkó GbɪRɪɪɪ ɡɪɪ mgɪSvZv ɪvKvq Zvɪv GbɪRɪɪɪ KɪKv̄E I Avɪ_K ɪelqɪv̄ m̄aúɪK ɪKvɪɪbɪc Z̄vɪɪK Kɪɪ bɪɪ ɪbɪɪ mgvR ɪmev̄ Aɪāɪɪɪ³⁸ GKRb KɪKZvɪ ēēv̄ Zɪɪ aiv nɪjv:

GbɪRɪ ɪbeʊb nɪq ɪmɪj Avɪ KLbɪ Zv beɪqɪb Kivi ɪiKvɪ ɪbBɪ cieZɪZ ɪəɡv̄ KɪɪUɪ m̄m̄ɪɪ bɪɪɪ ZvɪjKv beɪqɪb KiɪZ nqɪ GɪU KiɪZ ɪmɪj m̄v̄v Kvm̄R Zv Rɪv̄ ɪɪZ nq Aɪāɪɪɪ Avɪ ɪKQ ɪvKvɪ ɪeɪbɪq Zv Kɪɪ ɪɪlq nqɪ G cɪɪmɪqɪ ɪKvɪɪb iKɪ cɪɪk̄b, hɪPvB-ev̄QvB Kiv nq bɪɪ Aɪāɪɪɪ Kɪɪ msL̄v LeB Kɪɪ Zvɪɪ cɪɪɪ ɪKvɪɪb ɪbeɪZ GbɪRɪɪɪ cɪɪk̄b Kiv m̄e bɪɪ ZvQvov G Kv̄R Aɪāɪɪɪ ɪKvɪɪb ev̄RU ɪbBɪ Zvɪɪ AɪZvɪ³ Kv̄Ri Pɪcɪ Zvɪɪ Kɪhɪjɪq AɪbK GbɪRɪ ɪbeɪZ nɪjɪ Zvɪɪ Kv̄R Kɪɪ ɪL̄v, ɪL̄vR Lei ɪbɪlq m̄e bɪɪ ɪbqɪbɪvq GbɪRɪ Zvɪ ɪm̄ve AɪWU Kivi mgq ev̄i ev̄i Aɪāɪɪɪ Gɪm AɪWUɪK ɪbɪlqɪ ɪPóv Kɪɪɪ GKRb ɡv̄ AɪWUɪ ZvB Zv̄K Lɪk iɪL̄Z Avɪ_K Nɪ c̄vɪb KiɪZ nqɪ ɪmB AɪWUɪɪ cɪɪ GbɪRɪɪɪ mḡ ɪm̄ve ɪbɪxɪv̄ Kiv m̄e bɪɪ ɪZɪb ɪvKvɪ ɪeɪbɪq Zvɪ ɪvqZ ɪkl Kɪɪɪɪ G ɪɪɪɪ ɪKvɪɪb iKɪ Reven̄ɪnZv ēēv̄ ɪbBɪ GB Aɪāɪɪɪ ɪa GbɪRɪ ɪbeʊb I ɪbevn̄ KɪɪUɪ m̄m̄ ZvɪjKv beɪqɪb Kɪɪɪ

6.3 GbɪRɪ ɡɪbʊɪsɪq ɪRjv I DcɪRjv ckvmb:

GbɪRɪ ɪelqK ēɪɪvɪ bɪZɪvɪq ɪRjv ckvmbMY Zvɪɪ ɪbR ɪbR GjɪKvq GbɪRɪ Kɪhɪɪ cɪɪexɪɪYi ɪvqZ cɪɪb Kɪɪb, ɪvɪɪmK ɪfɪɪZ GbɪRɪ ɪelqK ēɪɪvɪ ɡnvcɪɪPvɪɪKi ɪbKU ɪɪcɪU ɪcɪY Kɪɪb Ges cɪqRb ɪeɪɪa Zvɪv cKɪ ɪfɪRU Kɪɪbɪ³⁹ ɪKʃ ɪRjv ckvmb I DcɪRjv ɪbevn̄ KɪKZvɪɪ (BDGbɪ) m̄ɪ AvɪjvPbv Kɪɪ Rv̄b hvq Zvɪɪ cɪɪɪ ɪKvɪɪbɪv̄e GbɪRɪ Kɪhɪɪ ɡɪbʊɪs Kiv m̄e bɪɪ ZvQvov Zvɪɪ ɪv̄xq chv̄q AɪbK KvR KiɪZ nqɪ G mKj Kv̄Ri ɡv̄S AmsL̄ GbɪRɪɪɪ KɪKv̄E Z̄vɪɪK Kiv GɪKev̄ɪB Am̄eɪ cɪZ ɡv̄m GKɪU GbɪRɪ mgʃq m̄f̄v nɪlqvi K_v ɪKɪjɪ AɪbK ɪRjv ckvmb Zvɪɪ GB ɪvqZ cɪɪb KiɪZ cɪɪb bɪɪ AɪbK ɪRjv ckvmb Avevɪ Ab̄ GKRb KɪKZv̄K ɪvqZ ɪɪq ɪɪb GbɪRɪɪɪ cɪZɪɪɪɪɪ m̄ɪ K_v ejvɪ Rb̄ɪ GB m̄f̄vZ AskMnYɪZ GbɪRɪ cɪZɪɪa Zvɪɪ Kv̄Ri m̄xN cɪZɪēb̄ Z̄vɪ Kɪɪ Zv Dc̄v̄b Kɪɪɪ dɪj GKɪU GbɪRɪɪɪ Kɪm̄P ɪbɪq AvɪjvPbv KivB mgq m̄v̄cɪɪ ZvB ɪmB AvɪjvPbv m̄f̄v Kkɪv̄ ɪeɪbqɪb cɪv̄b GbɪRɪ KZcɪɪ GUv̄ ɪxKvɪ Kɪɪ ɪbɪqɪQbɪ Z̄ē ɪh̄vMKv̄xb mgʃq ɪMZ ɪjvK̄ɪɪ m̄eɪv̄P ɪmev̄ c̄v̄bɪ Rb̄ GbɪRɪɪɪ m̄ɪ ɪRjv ckvmb I DcɪRjv ɪbevn̄ KɪKZv mgʃq m̄v̄b Kɪɪɪɪ

GKRb DcɪRjv ɪbevn̄ KɪKZvɪ ēēv̄:

cɪZ ɡv̄m GbɪRɪɪɪ cɪZɪɪɪɪɪ Dc̄ɪZ̄Z DcɪRjv ɪbevn̄ Kɪhɪjɪq GKɪU m̄f̄v nɪlqvi ɪbqɪ GbɪRɪ ɪelqK ēɪɪvɪ m̄ɪ ɪbeɪZ nɪlq GbɪRɪ ɪēɪk̄x Zn̄ej ɪK ɪK Kv̄R, ɪKf̄v̄e ēenv̄i KɪɪQ, KɪKv̄Eɪ ɪK cf̄ve coɪQ Zv m̄aúɪK ɪv̄xq ckvmbɪK Aev̄Z KɪɪZ nqɪ ZvQvov Ab̄v̄ GbɪRɪɪɪ Kɪhɪɪ AvɪjvPbv Kiv nqɪ ɪKʃ ev̄ɪe Zv nq bɪɪ cɪZ ɡv̄m b̄v̄Kv̄ ɪqɪ GKɪU ɪɪŪs nqɪ KL̄b̄v Zvɪ nq bɪɪ GB m̄f̄v̄ meɪP̄q Kɪɪ ɪZcY ɪn̄m̄e ɪēeɪP̄Z nqɪ BDb̄ɪ ēv̄ ɪKɪj Zv Ab̄ ɪKvɪɪb Aɪdm̄v̄K̄ ɪɪq GB ɪɪŪs Kiv̄b̄ nqɪ ɪmL̄v̄b Avevɪ GbɪRɪɪɪ cɪZɪɪaiv Dc̄ɪZ̄ ɪv̄Kb Zvɪɪ B̄ɪQ̄ɪdK̄ ckvmb ɪɪKɪ Zvɪɪ ev̄a Kiv̄b̄ nq bɪɪ m̄Ziv̄ BDb̄ɪ ɪKvɪɪb̄v̄eB GbɪRɪɪɪ ɪKvɪɪb̄ Kɪhɪɪ ev̄ Gi cf̄ve m̄aúɪK ɪq̄m̄K̄v̄ ɪv̄K bɪɪ Kv̄Y Zv̄K Av̄ɪv̄ AɪbK KvR KɪɪZ nqɪ

ɪeɪfb m̄f̄v̄ ev̄ D̄ɪv̄ab̄ɪZ ɪRjv ckvmb, BDb̄ɪ I Ab̄v̄ KɪKZv̄ɪ Av̄ɡʃY Rv̄b̄v̄ GbɪRɪ KZcɪɪ ɪmL̄v̄b̄ Zvɪv ɡjZ c̄gh̄v̄eɪj m̄f̄v̄cɪZi c̄Ū Aj̄½Z Kɪɪb, GbɪRɪɪɪ cɪɪ Aeɪɪb Kɪɪ I cksm̄v̄ Kɪɪ ɪKQ ɪɪL̄Z ēēv̄ ɪck Kɪɪɪ GbɪRɪ KZcɪɪ GUv̄ P̄v̄q Zvɪɪ Dc̄ɪZ̄ ɪmev̄M̄xZv I ɪv̄Zv̄ɪ m̄šó Kɪɪɪ ɪv̄Zv̄v̄ ɡɪb Kɪɪ GB GbɪRɪɪɪ cKɪ ev̄evqɪb ɪv̄xq ckvmb m̄R̄M̄ ɪɪqɪQbɪ GbɪRɪɪɪ KvR ɡɪbʊɪ Kivi Rb̄ m̄iKv̄ɪɪ GB

³⁸ mgvR ɪmev̄ Aɪāɪɪɪ m̄ɪ ɪeɪk̄ f̄v̄M̄ GbɪRɪ ɪbeɪZɪ G cɪZɪɪɪ m̄ɪ ɪbeʊɪb̄i kZ̄v̄ cɪɪkó S ɪZ c̄vɪb Kiv nɪjvɪ

³⁹ GbɪRɪ ɪelqK ēɪɪv̄, b̄m̄Zɪv̄jv̄-Kv̄v̄ɪ, GbɪRɪɪɪ R̄ɪb̄ ɪb̄ɪɪk̄v̄, 1990

†Kškj cKZA†_ th †Kv†bv Kv†R jvM†Q bv Zvi cgvY cvlqv hvq Gb̄RI w̄elqK e†ivi K†qKRb KgKZvi K_vq|

- miKvi †Rjv chv†q Gb̄RI†i KvR gub̄Ui Kivi Rb̄ †Rjv ckmK†K †_QvgjK `wqZ w`†q†Q LvZv-Kj†g| w̄Kš †Kv†bv AvBb †bB| ZvB †Rjv ckmK ev Dc†Rjv w̄bevx KgKZv̄ KLbI GB KvR̄U†K , i"Z †`qib| ZvQvov Zv†`i Ab`vb` ckm̄bK Kv†Ri Pvc t̄wK _vKvq Zv†`i c†¶ AmsL` Gb̄RI†i KvR hvPvB I †`Lv †kvbv Kiv m̄ae bv| ZvB GB `vbxq ckm̄b bvggŵ Zv†`i `wqZ I KZe` cvjb K†ib|
- †Rjv ckmK I Dc†Rjv w̄bevx KgKZv m̄s̄kó GjvKvi Gb̄RI c̄iPvjK†`i m̄v†\_ gw̄mK w̄f̄E†Z GK̄U w̄ḡUs K†i| ḠU w̄bqg i¶v gvŵ| †mLv†b †Kvb MVbgjK K\_v nq bv| Gb̄RI KZc¶ Zv†`i Kv†Ri GK̄U AMM̄Z c̄iZ†e`b Rgv †`q| †m c̄iZ†e`b, †jv covi mgq †bB ckm̄bi|
- A†bK Gb̄RI KZc¶ GB w̄ḡUs†q Av†mbI bv|
- †Rjv ckmK†K Avevi †Kv†bv ¶gZv †`lqv nqib, hvi e†j †m †Kv†bv Gb̄RI†i w̄ei†x e`e`v w̄b†Z cvi†e|
- c̄iZ̄U †Rjv ckm̄K†K Awdm †_†K c̄iZ gv†mi m̄fv w̄eeiYx e†iv†Z Av̄m̄i w̄bqg| w̄Kš Av̄aKvsk gv†m Zv Av†m bv| 64 †Rjvi g†a` gvŵ K†qK̄U †Rjv †_†K GB w̄eeiYx cv†v†bv nq|
- GB gw̄mK w̄eeiYx†Z Avevi D†jL†h̄m` w̄KQ bv \_vKvi Kv†Y w̄Wim Awdm I e†iv †mUv†K †Zgb , i"Z †`q bv|
- w̄Wim Gb̄RI KgKZv†`i †Kv†bv e`vc†i civgk w`†jI Zviv Zv †b†Z eva` bv| Kv†Y Zv†`i w̄bR` P`v†bj AZ`š k̄³kvjx| ZvB Zv†`i†K †Kv†bv†v†e miK̄wi w̄bq†gi g†a` Avbv hvq bv| Avevi miKv†ii w`K †\_†KI Zv†`i w̄bq†gi g†a` Avbi h†_ô c†Póv †bIqv nq bv|

GKRb Gb̄RI c̄iPvj†Ki gše`:

w̄Wim Awd†m bvggŵ GK̄U gw̄mK Gb̄RI mgšq m̄fvi e`e`v i†q†Q| w̄Wim A†bK Kv†R e`\_v†Kb| Zviv mgq w`†Z Pib bv| ZvB Ab` m̄fvi m̄v†\_ GB m̄f̄U GK K†i †`b †hb Kg mgq jv†M| Gb̄RI c̄iZib†i GK̄U cvZiq gw̄mK c̄iZ†e`b Av†Z ejv nq| †hUv GK̄U Gb̄RI†i c†¶ †Kv†bv†g m̄ae bv| Kv†Y Zviv A†bK KvR K†ib| Avevi †Rjv ckm̄K†K c†¶ A†bK cvZvi c̄iZ†e`b cov m̄ae bv| Kv†Y Zvi n†Z mgq †bB| Zv†K A†bK w̄KQ †`L†Z nq| Gb̄RI †h†nZ Rb̄n†ZLx m̄s`v, ZvB Zviv eva` bv w̄Wim m̄v†\_ c̄iZ gv†m m̄fv Ki†Z| isc†i 150U Gb̄RI| Zvi g†a` m̄µq 50U| w̄Kš w̄Wim m̄v†_ w̄ḡUs K†i gvŵ 7/8U| Zviv †agvŵ P†j L†q P†j Av†mb| w̄KQ †¶†I w̄RI-Gb̄RI †Kvjv†v†kb Gi e`vc†i K\_v nq| Gb̄RI Zvi †Kv†bv KvR m̄a†K Z` m̄n†R †M̄cb Ki†Z cv†i| GB c̄iµqv †Kv†bv µ†g Gb̄RI†i KvR tevSv ev gub̄Ui Kiv m̄ae bv| Av̄a`Bi †\_†K gv†S gv†S Gb̄RI†Z w̄f̄R†U Av†m| w̄Kš w̄Wim Awdm †\_†K †Kv†bv AvgšY Qvov †KD Av†m bv| ZvB GB Gb̄RI Kv̄hµ†g Zv†`i †Kv†bv figKv _v†K bv| bZb Gb̄RI †hLv†b B"Qv KvR Ki†Z cv†i, †agvŵ w̄beÜbKvix m̄s`v †\_†K Ab†gv`b w̄b†Z nq| ZvB Gb̄RI†i kvLv w̄e`v†i †Rjv ckm̄bI †Kv†bv w̄bqšY Av†ivc Ki†Z cv†i bv| m̄Zivs gv†v chv†q Gb̄RI†i Reven`w̄nZv w̄b̄iōZ Kivi †Kv†bv e`e`v †bB|

6.4 Gb̄RI w̄elqK e†iv: w̄beÜb I c̄iex¶Y e`e`v

Gb̄RI Kv̄hµ†gi Reven`w̄nZv, Av̄\_K †jb-†`†bi `QZv, w̄e†`kx m̄vnh`có Kḡm̄Pi m̄iVK ev`evqb I Zv†`i KgKv†Ei aib I c̄iwa w̄b̄iōZ Kivi Rb̄ miKvi GK̄U ti, †jŪi ēw Gb̄RI w̄elqK e†iv MvB K†i†Q| c†e w̄e†`kx I w̄e†`kx m̄vnh`có Gb̄RI†i†K w̄beÜb, cKí Ab†gv`b BZ`w`i Rb̄ miKv†ii w̄efb m̄s`vq Av†e`b Ki†Z n†Zv| w̄efb chv†q K̄iḡUi Ab†gv`b I Avš-gšYvjq civg†ki c†qvR†b Ab†gv`b c̄iµqv cvqB w̄ejw̄Z n†Zv| Gb̄RI w̄bevx†`i AZ`š R̄Uj c̄iµqv gva†g mg` KvMRcŵ`Zwi Ki†Z n†Zv| G†Z Zv†`i A†bK mgq e`q n†Zv| AvgjvZw̄šK R̄UjZv †k†I Zn̄ej Qvo Ki†Z Av†iv mgq jvM†Zv| G†Z cKí †i"i mgq †c̄i†q †h†Zv| Gb̄RI Zvi j¶` I D†ĭk` Abhvqx KvR Ki†Z cvi†Zv bv| Avevi `vZviv cKí †`ix†Z †i" n̄lqv Kv†Y Zn̄ej†i GK̄Uv Ask Avi eivŵ Ki†Zv bv| 1980 m̄v†ji w`†K †`Lv hvq miKv†ii Ab†gv`†bi A†c¶lvq cPi cKí Av̄U†K w̄Q†jv (w̄ek e`vsK, 1996)|

c†qvRbxq †jvKe†ji †ÍZvq⁴⁰ Ges w̄elq̄U †`Lv†bv̄i Rb̄ †Kv†bv w̄e†kI GK̄U m̄s`vi Av†e AZ†Z Gb̄RI†i Kv̄hµg Kv̄hKi†v†e chv†jvPbv Ki†Z m¶g nqib| d†j w̄KQ m̄sL`K Gb̄RI m̄a†i` Ace`envi I AcPq K†i G†`†k Gb̄RI Kv̄hµg†K w̄eic mgv†jvPbv m̄a†Lxb K†i| Kv̄hYvjx m̄nRZi K†i GK-av†c Gb̄RI†i†K w̄efb cKv†ii miK̄wi Ab†gv`b c`vb, Gb̄RI Kv̄hµgi mgšq m̄vab Ges m̄a†i` m̄ô e`envi w̄b̄iōZ Kivi D†ĭ†k` miKvi 1990 m̄v†ji tg gv†m ivóciZi m̄Pev†qi Aax†b Gb̄RI w̄elqK e†iv bv†g GK̄U Av̄a`Bi MvB

⁴⁰ †`Lb c̄iwiKó K: Gb̄RI w̄elqK e†ivi Am̄†bIw̄g

KiþiþQ Ges c×ZMZ KQ cwieZb mvab KiþiþQ| eZgvþb GiU cavbgšxi mPevjþqi Aaxþb KvR KiþiþQ| mgþqi mivkq I wefb cKvþi i AþnZK wejþai Aemvb NUvþbvi Rb" GB eþiv MVb Kiv nq|

GbiRI weiqK eþiv weþ`kx I eþ`kk mivnh`cô GbiRIþ`i Rb" miKvþi i Ab`Zg msthvM`j inþmþe KvR Kiþe| GB mg` GbiRI cavbZ The Foreign Contribution (Regulation) Ordinance, 1982<sup>41</sup> Ges The Foreign Donation (Voluntary Activities) Regulation Ordinance, 1978<sup>42</sup> Ges Gi Aaxþb cYxZ i`jm Øviv cwiPwþjZ nq| weþ`kx mivnh` mivmwi fvþe cqv bv G iKg Ab`vb` evsjvþ`kx GbiRI cþe cPwþjZ wbgvþhvqx Pþj|

6.4.1 GbiRI weiqK eþivi Kvhevþx

weþ`kx mivnh`cô t`Qvþmev Kvþug cwiPvþbvi Rb" mskó ms`v/e`v<sup>3</sup>þK weÜb cvþ nþZ nþe| GB weÜb c`vbKvix GKgvÎ ms`v nþjv GbiRI weiqK eþiv| ZvQvov eþivi cavb j`n nþjv GbiRI LvþZi DbZ tmev wbiðZ Kiv I Zvþ`i ivþói KvþQ Reve`n Kiv| wþg eþivi `vq-`wqZ Zþj aiv nþjv:

1. ciZ cvP eQi ci ci GbiRI weÜb Ges cþR± cþcvRvþ cµqvKiY mn GbiRIð i weÜb bevqb Kiv;
2. wefb cKvþi i Abþgv`b, Zniej Aeg<sup>3</sup>KiY, weþ`kx Awfevwx KbmjU`vUþ`i wþqvþMi Rb" Abþgv`b, Ges Zvþ`i Ae`vþbi tgqv` wþaviY;
3. GbiRI KZK RgvKZ cwiZþe`b/Avq-eþqi inmve wþKvþ cix¶v Ges gj`vqb;
4. GbiRI Kvhevþxi mgšq, cwiex¶Y, gj`vqb, I hvþB-evQvBK iY;
5. miKvi KZK Avþivwcz wd/mwfm PvR Av`vq;
6. gvV chvþqi GbiRI KgKvþÊi cwi`kb I Zvþ`i GKvDvUm cix¶vKiY;
7. `vZv I GbiRIþ`i mvþ` jqvþRv;
8. GbiRI Kvhevþx Dci cwiZþe`b cix¶v I hþ`vch³ c`þ¶c MnY;
9. GbiRIð i inmve-wþKvþ wþix¶Y Kivi Rb" PvUw GKvDvUs dvþgi ZwiþKvKiY|
10. GKvþxb Ab`vþbi (MvU- weþ`kx Ab`vb) Rb" c`vebv Abþgv`b|
11. GbiRI weiqK Ab`vb` e`vcvþi|

6.4.2 GbiRI weÜþbi cµqv

GbiRI weiqK eþiv ciZôvi ci AvgjvZwšK RvUjZv AþbK KþgþQ Ges tek KQ AcþqvRbxq KvMR cÎ Rgv`vþbi cµqv wejþ nþqþQ| Zvici I GbiRIþK wbgwþLZ cµqv AbmiY KiþZ nq:

- GbiRI weÜb KiþZ nþj GbiRIþK weÜb `iLvþ`i mvþ` wbgwþLZ WKþgþUi 9 (bq) Kwc Rgv `þZ nq|
 - o ms`vi msieavb ev MVbZŠ;
 - o ms`vi Ab`vb` ms`vq weÜþbi KvMRcÎ (h` `vþK)
 - o ms`vi Dbqb Kvþmþgi weeiY
 - o wevnx Kigwi iþcþiLv
 - o maviY Kigwi iþcþiLv
 - o cKí GjvKv
 - o `k nvRvi UvKvi Pvjvb
 - o `vZvþ`i wþKU t`þK Aþ`i cwiZk`wZ
- GbiRI weiqK eþiv `ivó gšYvþqi gZvgþZi wfvÊþZ GbiRI mgþni weÜb I weþ`kx civgkK/wþkIÁ/Dcþ`ón wþqvþMi QvocÎ c`vb Kþi| `iLv`c`ve cwiþi 60 wþbi gþa` G weiq m×vš c`vþbi wbgg `vKþj I ev`te AþbK tevþk mgq jvþM|
- GbiRI weiqK eþiv tKvþbv GbiRIð i weÜþbi Avþe`b ewZj Kþi wþZ cvþi h` Zvþ`i j`n, DþIk", MVbZŠ, Kvþmþgi cwiKíbvq mšó bv nq| GbiRIð i Gi weiþx Avþe`b Kivi tKvþbv AwaKvi bvB|

⁴¹ we`wiZ RvþZ t`Lb cwiKó N: dþib KivUieDkb (ti, þjkb) AwbþvY, 1982|

⁴² we`wiZ RvþZ t`Lb cwiKó M: dþib tWþbkb (fjvUwi GiwþfUwR) ti, þjkb i`jm, 1978

- GbRI elqK eʼiv th tKvbn mgq tKvbn mwb`ó AifthvMi tciʼtZ tKvbn GbRIô i beÜb ewZj Kivi ʼgZv ivLl
- hui` GKU GbRI GK eQʼii AiaK mgʼqi Rb` tKvbn weʼ`kx mrvh`có KgmiP ev`evqb Kʼi Zte Zv`i Zneij QvokiʼYi GKU cµqv tgʼb PjʼZ nq| GbRI elqK eʼiv GK eQʼii Rb` A\_ QvokiʼYi Abʼgv`b t`q|

beÜbi Avte`b carbgʼxi Kvhjʼq cvVʼbn nq| tmlvb t\_ʼK Abʼgv`b tciʼj tmlv Pʼj hvq`ivó gʼYvjʼq| tmlvb t\_ʼK cvVʼq t`qv nq GbGmAvB I Gmme Awdʼm| Zviv GbRIô i Kvhvejx I bevx Kigui m`m`i e`³MZ tʼiKW hvPvB Kʼi cʼZte`b tck Kʼi| Zvi Ici wfiE Kʼi`ivó gʼYvjʼq Qvocʼ t`q| Avi Zv w`j GbRI eʼiv tml GbRIUʼK beÜZ Kʼi| cte GbRIô i cvP eQi Aʼi Aʼi beÜb beqvʼb KʼiZ nʼZv| KʼS KʼqKui GbRIô i GB beqvʼbi wei`x nvBʼKvU wiu Kivi Rb` Zv`MZ Kʼi ivLv nq| eZgvb wqʼg GKevi tKvbn GbRI eʼivʼZ beÜZ nʼj Zv`i Avi beqvʼb Kivi cʼqvRb cote bv| tml GbRIU eQʼii ci eQi eʼivi gvaʼg weʼ`kx Zneij AvbʼZ cvʼi|

GbRI cKí c`vebv Rgv t`q| tmlvb DʼjLZ tʼĤ, elq I tmevMnxZv Abhvqx msikó gʼYvjʼq cvVʼq t`lqv nq| gʼYvjʼq nʼZ 21 w`bi gʼa` gZvgZ t`evi wqg| KʼS AiaKvsk tʼĤ Zv`i tKvbn gZvgZ cvlqv hvq bv| eʼiv 21 w`b Aʼcʼv Kʼi tKvbn gZvgZ bv tciʼj tml cKí c`vebv Abʼgv`b Kʼi t`q|

6.4.3 gʼYvjʼqi gZvgZ bv t`lqv KviY

- gʼYvjʼqi wBR` cPi KvR| tmljv tkl KiʼZB Zv`i AʼbK mgq Pʼj hvq|
- cʼqvRʼbi Zjbvq Zv`i wBR` Kgxl Kg|
- cKí c`vebv elqe` maʼʼKl Zviv Le AewZ bv| AʼbK elq AvʼQ th, jv maʼʼK Zv`i aviYv bv vKvi KviY cKʼi DʼĤ, elqe`, jʼʼgʼv BZ`w` eSʼZ cvʼi bv|
- RiUj I weivU AvKvʼi cKí c`vebv`Zni Kiv nq eʼj KgKZviv Zv coʼZ DrmwNz teva Kʼi bv|
- GdiW 6 AZ`S RiUj Kʼi Rgv t`lqv nq, hvi dʼj gʼYvjʼqi cʼĤ mgq wʼq eʼS Zvi Ici gZvgZ t`lqv mae nq bv|

6.4.4 GK bRʼi GbRI elqK eʼivi cimsL`v⁴³:

	eʼivi iʼ t_ʼK Gicj 2007 chš	2001-2006
beÜZ GbRIô i msL`v	2,156 uU (vbxq 1959 uU, weʼ`kx 157 uU)	389 uU (vbxq 368 uU, weʼ`kx 21 uU)
ewZjKZ GbRIô msL`v	52 uU	17 uU
meʼgvU Abʼgv`Z cKí	13,016 uU	4,226 uU
Abʼgv`Z cKʼi Aʼi cʼigvY	286,444,882,536.18 UvKv	94,074,498,599.63 UvKv
QvokZ Aʼi cʼigvY	199,867,349,880.26 UvKv	72,396,891,653.51 UvKv
beÜb I beqvʼbi gvaʼg msMnxZ Aʼi cʼigvY	33,188,984.20 UvKv (wʼmʼi 1993 t_ʼK Rvbqwi 2006)	
MvbZŠ msʼkvatʼbi gvaʼg msMnxZ Aʼi cʼigvY	10,40,000 UvKv (tg 2002 t_ʼK Rvbqwi 2006)	
GbRIô i big cʼieZʼbi gvaʼg msMnxZ A_	2,90,000 UvKv (tg 2002 t_ʼK Rvbqwi 2006)	
cʼi`ikZ GbRIô i msL`v	681 (Rvbqwi 1994 t_ʼK Rvbqwi 2006)	

6.4.5 A_ QvokiʼY GbRIô i n`ʼĤ

- evsjv`k miKvʼi Abʼgv`b Qvov weʼ`kx UvKv MnY I e`q Kiv hvq bv| KʼS GbRI LvʼZi e`³MZ I ivR`bZK cfve LwUʼq KʼqK eQʼii Rb` cv`vjZ I Abʼgv`Z UvKv GKmv`I gv`i GKvDvU t\_ʼK Zʼj tbiQvi AifthvM iʼqʼQ| Gaiʼbi Awbgg RvZxq chvʼqi GbRI Kʼi`vK|

⁴³ www.ngoab.gov.bd accessed on 25 September 2007 (e`wiZ RvʼZ t`Lb cʼiikó 0: GbRI elqK eʼivi gvaʼg weʼ`kx Abʼvbi cev)

- e`ivi `ej n lqvq GbRI ev e`stKi wei`x tKv`bv e`v MnY Ki`Z cv`i bv| ivR`bZK miKvi GbRI`oi c`A Aeja`b K`i weavq e`iv cP`U P`ci g`a` _v`K|
- A`bK GbRI NI c`v`bi gva`tgI e`iv t`K A_ Qvo K`i \_v`K|

6.4.6 GbRI weIqK e`iv I AwWU dv`gi ZwjKvf³:

tKv`bv dvq h` e`ivi ZwjKvf<sup>3</sup> n`Z P`q Z`e Zv`i Aif`AZv, Rbej I w`bqgKvbb ma`u`K e`iv`K Rv`v`Z nq| e`iv t`m, t`jv hv`vB ev`vB K`i Zv`i Aif`<sup>3</sup> K`i| GKevi ZwjKvf³ n`q t`m`j Zv`v GbRI`oi AwWU Kivi thv`Zv Arb K`i| tKv`bv we`kx Zn`ej Øviv cwiPw`jZ GbRI AwWU Kiv`Z P`b`j e`ivi ZwjKvf<sup>3</sup> AwWU dvq Øviv AwWU Kiv`Z nq| 2006 m`v`j i gvp gvm chš GbRI weIqK e`iv`Z ZwjKvf³ tgvU AwWU dvq i`q`Q 142`U|

6.4.7 GbRI weIqK e`ivi cwiZ`mbK KvW`gvi `ejZv:

- e`ivi w`R` Awdm feb t`B| grm` fe`b e`iv Ae`Z|
- K`qKwU i`g w`b`q e`ivi Awdm| chv`B K`q`i Afve i`q`Q| cwiPv`K`i em`Z nq t`Qv`E GKwU K`q`i| Ab`v` K`gKZv-KgPvixiv gv`I K`qKwU K`q`i AZ`š `i RvqMvq GK`I e`mb, t`mL`vB KvMR Avi dv`b`j i `c Kiv i`q`Q|
- K`g`i Rb` tKv`vUvi, evmv, Mvox, Kip`DUvi BZ`w` j`Rw`÷Km m`v`cvU AZ`š Kg⁴⁴| e`ivi K`gKZv I KgPvix`i Rb` tKv`bv evm`vB I Mvxi e`v`v t`B| cwiPv`KivI GB m`eav cvb bv|
- e`ivi AMv`bMvg 1990 m`v`j cYxZ| t`mUvi Avi tKv`bv cwi`eZb nq`b|
- `i Rbej| GbRI`oi msL`v ew`x cv`Q` Kš e`ivi Kgx msL`v evot`Q bv| 1990 m`v`j i Rbe`j i AvKvi GLbI eZgb| ei`A Zv w`b w`b K`g`Q| KviY A`bK ÷vd P`j hvq| t`KD cik`Y hvq| Avevi GLv`b Ab` miKwi `Bi t`K Av`m weavq Zv`i w`Kg`Zv mg`q e`jx Kiv nq bv| ev A`b`K GB `B`i Avm`Z P`q bv|
- GbRI ew`x i m`v`\_ m`v`\_ e`iv`Z c`i msL`v ew`x nq`b| mg`qi m`v`_ m`v`_ GbRI`oi KgmP`Z weP`I` G`m`Q| Zvi m`v`_ mvg`Am` ti`L bZb bZb c` m`o Kiv `iKvi| Kš Zv Kiv nq`b| `úofvte `q t`jv`Ki Afve t`Lv hvq|
- Kip`DUvi wefv`m e`iv`Z Av`Q gv`I `ØRb Kgx| GKRb tcvMvgvi Avi GKRb m`v`cvU ÷vd| Avi Zv`i Rb` b`bZg chw`MZ m`eav| GB `ej e`v`v w`q tKv`bvfvte e`ivi c`q GbRI`oi mg`Z `w` I ciz`e`b l`qebfi I nvjbvMv` Kiv m`e bv| cP`U `q I cik`qZ e`w`<sup>3</sup> i Øviv GB GbRI`oi Z`chw`³ wefv`m cwiPw`jZ nq thL`vB cizw`bqZ nvjbvMv` Kiv nq chw`³ i mnvqZvq| Kš e`ivi tcvMvgvi `xKvi K`ib, Zv`i c`q tKv`b m`g m`e bv t`mB mKj tcvMvgvi`i m`v`_ `q Zvq bvMv`j cvlqv|
- GbRI`oi ew`K AwWU w`icvU e`iv`Z hv`vB Kivi Rb` GKwU wefv`m Av`Q| GB `wq`Z i`q`Qb Dc-cwiPv`K (AwWU) mn tgvU w`ZbRb Kgx| GB Rbej w`q GbRI`oi AmsL` cK`i i wefb K`g`cv`b`U i AwWU hv`vB Kiv tKv`bv m`gB m`e bv| GbRI`oi AwWU ciz`e`b hv`vB Kivi tKv`bv `qZv, Kgx I Ab`v` j`Rw`÷Km m`eav bv _vKvi KviY t`m, t`jv cvq bv t`LB Ab`gv`b K`i t`lqv nq|
- evs`v`k GLb Avb`P Kv`v`P Qio`q c`o`Q GbRI| Zviv A`b`K we`kx Zn`ej cv`Q| t`mB me GbRI cwi`kb Ki`Z n`j XvKv t`K t`Z n`e `i `iv`š wefb tRjv-Dc`Rjv-BD`bq`b| Kš e`iv`Z GbRI cwi`kb Kivi tKv`bv e`v`v t`B| cwi`kb Kivi Rb` Mvox ev`gY fvZv, `w`bK fvZv BZ`w` c`v`b Kiv nq bv ev _vK`j I c`qR`bi Zjbvq AZ`š Kg| h` t`KD cwi`kb K`i Z`e Zv e`w`<sup>3</sup> MZfvte K`i|
- RvZxq enr GbRI A`bK cK`i GKm`v` ev`evq`b K`i| Zviv we`k t`K Zn`ej Av`bI tekx| ciZwU cK`i i Rb` Avjv`v Avjv`v dvBj tLvjv nq| GK GKwU cK`i i c`vebvB A`bK mgq 100 t`K 200 cvZv n`q _v`K| t`m, t`jv t`Lv Rb` th cwigY `q Kgx `iKvi Zv e`iv`Z t`B|
- e`ivi Khvejxi g`a` Z`viwK Kivi e`vcv`iU _vK`j I Zv Kivi Rb` tKv`bv ev`RU eiv` t`B|

e`ivi eZgb Kgx msL`v*			
tKyx	Ab`g`w`Z c`msL`v	KgiZ c`msL`v	kb` c`msL`v
c_g	15	10	5
w`Zxq	03	3	-
ZZxq	33	31	2
PZ_	16	16	-
tgvU	67	60	7

*Drm: GbRI weIqK e`iv (2005)

⁴⁴ t`Lb cwi`Kó L: GbRI weIqK e`ivi j`Rw`÷Km

- cKí cwi`kb Kivi Rb` e`ívi wR` ev we`lkwqZ tKv`bv Rbej tbB| XvKv kn`ii gta` AmsL` GbRI KvR Ki`q tm,`tjvB t`Lv mæ bv, Ab` tRjv ev Dc`Rjvi ev`ewqZ Khvejx t`Lv eZgvb Rbej Øviv cvq Amæ|
- tRjv chv`q e`ívi tKv`bv Awdm ev Kgx tbB|

6.4.8 gwbUis`q e`ívi f`gKv:

- miKv`ii c`f t`\_K GbRI`ô Revew`wnZv w`b`ðZKi`Yi weavb _vK`jI Zvi ev`evqb I c`qvm tbB| KviY e`ívi f`gZv AZ`š mvgvb`| GB f`gZv w``q tKv µ`gB GbRI`ô Revew`wnZv w`b`ðZ Kiv hv`te bv|
- e`ívi AvBbMZ f`gZv I`í| AwZ ci`tbv AvB`bi Aax`b GuU KvR Ki`q| GB AvB`bi Aax`b gwbUis K`i GbRI`K kw`i weavb t``lqv Le K`Vb| cKZ A`_ e`ívi gwbUis Kivi tKv`bv e`e`v tbB|
- GbRI`ô Kiv`Ri tKv`bv gwbUis, gj`vqb, cwi`kb Kivi e`e`v tbB| miKwi chv`q tKv`bv e`e`v tbB|
- GbRI Kiv`Ri c`Zte`b w`b`Riv`Zwi K`i Zv e`iv`Z Rgv t`q| e`ívi c`f tmB ci`Zte`b c`o Zv hvPvB Kivi e`e`vI tbB|

Dc`ii Av`jvPbvq Guv`úóZ ejv hvq`th, eZgvb GbRI`ô we`v`ii tCQ`b A`bK w`bqg-Kvbb gvbv n`"Q bv| hviv GbRI ci`Zôv Ki`Qb we`fb miKwi ms`vi weÜb w`b`q Zv`i mvgwRK`vqexZv I t`"Qv`mevi eZ AvR ck`ex n`"Q| miKwi weÜbKvix ci`ZôvI GbRI weÜb`bi kZw` bv tg`b`b`xiZi Avkq w`b`q GbRI weÜb`b mrvqZv Ki`q| G`Z bZb bZb A`bK GbRI M`to DV`Q| ZvQvov G mKj miKwi weÜbKvix ms`v GbRI`ô Khµg I mgvR Dbqb m`úKZ w`bR w`bR`vqZ I KZe` m`úK D`vmb i`q`Q| Zviv AwaKvsk t`f`f GbRI KgKvÉ cwi`kb I Z`v`iK bv K`i eis GbRI KZc`f`i w`bKU t`_K we`fb m`hvM-m`eav w`b`q w`b`R`i`i tmB`vqZ t`\_K we`iZ iv`L| G`Z GbRI`ô Aeva`vaxbZvi t`f`f`Zwi n`q tM`Q| Zv`i tKv`bv Revew`wnZv Ki`Z nq bv| tRjv I Dc`Rjv ckvmbI Zv`i e`Zvi gv`S GB GbRI mgšq mfvU`K Ae`njvi`wóZ t`\_L| d`j Zv`i w`K t`\_KI GbRI KZc`f tKv`bv w`K-w`b`kbv cvq bv| Zv`i Revew`wnZv Ki`Z nq bv|

eZgvb w`KQ UvKv N`li we`bg`q GbRI weÜb w`b`q th GbRI,`tjv c`Zi`ôZ n`"Q Zviv w`Kfv`e mgvR Dbq`bi, gvb`eK Dbq`bi, Avw\_K Ae`v c`ieZ`bi I`wi`i`i f`vM`vbq`bi KvR Ki`te| Zv`i`i`i n`"Q`b`xiZ w``q| Zviv tKv`bv i`c Rb`w`Zlx gvb`mKZv I gj`teva t`\_K GbRI M`to Zj`Q bv| Zviv e`emv ev Aw_K jvf Kivi Rb` GbRI M`to Zj`Q| GbRI`Z eZgvb KvR Ki`q, G Lv`Z K`qK eQ`ii AwfÁZv n`q`Q Gi`c KgKZvivI w`b`Riv GbRI`ô weÜb w`b`q ivL`Q fwe`l`Z GbRI KgKvÉ Pvj Kivi Rb`| f` FY Khµ`g GbRI ci`ZôvZv`i e`vcK Av`_mvgwRK I R`ebhv`vi gv`b c`ieZb Zv`i GB GbRI ci`Zôvi tCQ`b g``w`"Q| wek`e`vjq t`_K tei n`q GKRb Qv` AvR GbRI c`Zôv Ki`Z Pvq| KviY G ms`vi gva`tg Zvi teKviZ thgb NP`te tZgb Aw\_K Ae`vi eo c`ieZb n`te| ZvQvov GB D`v`v`M tKv`bv S`K tbB, tKv`bv Revew`wnZv tbB e`j A`b`K g`b K`ib| GB Avkv`Z GbRI M`to DV`Q, tX`K hv`"Q GbRI`ô mvBb`ev`W Mvgv`Â`j i c`\_NvU| w`KŠ NP`Q bv M`iegvb`li`tL`kv|

vaXBZv cieZx Kv#j i" nIqv GbRI Kv#ug beYB Gi `k#K G#m evsjv`#ki Avbv#P Kvbv#P Qio#q c#o#Q|
cVq ciZuU AÂ#j, Mv#g-M#Ä GbRIôï Dc#Z tPv#L c#o| gjZ ¶` FY Kgm#Pi gva#g `wi` Mwie bvix#`i
FY c`vb Ki#Q| eZgv#b GbRIôï `wóf#Z I Kg D#`v#M cieZb G#m#Q| GB M#eIYvq vekvj GbRI
Lv#Zi g#a" t_K vekU GbRI#K te#Q #b#q tm,jvi Ici Z_" msMn Kiv n#q#Q| GB Aa'v#q GbRIôï
mvaviY Z_" thgb, wfbk, wgbk, ciZôvKvj, Rbej, Kgm#P, AvBbMZ KvVv#g, kvmb KvVv#g, KgGjvKv,
tmevMnxZvi msL`v, A\_`vZv m#ú#K ms¶¶ß GKU #PÎ Z#j aiv n#q#Q|

7.1 GbRIôï wfbk

ciZuU GbRI GKU mib#`ó wfb#bi Ici wfi#E K#i Zvi KgKvÊ ciiPvjbv K#i| GB wfbkU me`v ARb#hwM"
bq| wKŠ GB wfb#bi gva#g GbRIôï wgbk I D#iK" m#ú#K GKU m`úó aviYv cvIqv hvq| KvY GbRI
Zvi wfbk ev`evq#bi Rb" w#fb Kg-ciiKÍbv ^Zwi K#i| ZvB GbRIôï MVbZŠ cYq#bi mgq GbRIôï wfbk
D#jL Ki#Z nq| RickZ GbRIôï wfbk w#kIY Ki#j t`Lv hvq evsjv`#ki t¶¶w#k#l mveRbxb w#ki
tc¶¶Z GB wfbk w#aviY Kiv n#q#Q Ges GB wfb#bi g#a" GKcKvi wgj I i#q#Q| ms`vi wfbk e³#e"i g#a"
wbgj#LZ w#lq,jvi cavb" i#q#Q|

- A_#bZKfv#e Drcv`bkxj, mgZv I b`vq#Pviwfi#EK mgvR e`e`v;
- `wi`" w#gvP#bi gva#g mvgwRK b`vq#Pvi I kwš ciZôv;
- cii#ek ev#e mgvR;
- ¶av I `wi`"g³ mgvR;
- ciZeÜx gvb#li gvbewaKvi I mgvbwaKvi;
- eqm, wj½, ag I RvZm#Ewfi#EK tkvIYg³ cKZ MYZwŠK e`e`v;
- MvgxY AbMmi gvb#li ¶gZvqb I Av_-mvgwRK, mvs`wZK I gvb#eK Dbqb;
- AbMmi I ev#Z gvb#li Rb" KwgDwU Dbqb I mvsMVwbK `vqZ

7.2 GbRIôï wgbk

GbRI me`v wfb#bi tcŠQvi Rb" w#fb ai#bi wgbk Ae`vnZ iv#L| GuU GKU avivevwnK ci#qv| GB wgbk Qvov
tmB wfb#bi tcŠQv#bv m#e bv| GbRI MVbZŠ GB wgbk m#ú#K GKU mib#`ó w`K-wb#`kbv _v#K| Gi
gva#gI tevSv hvq GbRI Kx Kx ai#bi Kv#Ri gva#g Zvi Af#ó j#¶¶" tcŠQv#bi c#Póv Ki#Q| RickZ
GbRIôï wgbk e³#e" wbgj#LZ cavb w`K,jv m`úó n#q I#V|

- AbMmi, c#vrc` I Mixe gvb#li ¶gZvq#bi gva#g tUKmB Dbq#bi GKU AskMnYgjK I e`vcKwfi#EK
Kv#ug MnY Kiv;
- `wi`" w#gvP#b ciZeÜx gvb#li ms`v#K mnvqZv Kiv hv#Z Zviv bxwZ w#avi#Y I gvb#li MZvbMwZK Af`v#m
cieZb Avb#Z cv#i;
- Mixe gvb#li mvgwRK, A_#bZK, ivR#bZK I gvb#eK m¶gZv MV#bi gva#g gvbewaKvi, ghv`v,
wj½wfi#EK b`vcivqYZv ew# Kiv;
- Mixe gvb#li m#MwZ, w#xvš Mn#Y Askx`vi Ges `vbxq m#ú#`i m#ev"P e`env#i i gva#g Zv#`i R#eKvi
c#qvRb tgUv#b;
- bvix, wki I AbMmi Rb#Mvôxi tUKmB I mgZwfi#EK DbZi gva#g Zv#`i Av\_-mvgwRK ms`wZ#Z
AskMnY ew# Kiv;
- Mixe#`i Rb" tUKmB Av_-mvgwRK Dbq#b Avqew#Kvix KgKvÊ ciiPvjbv Kiv;
- gvbewaKvi, Av_-mvgwRK ev`eZv, mkvmb, `wi`"i gj KvY BZ`w` m#ú#K m#PZbZv ^Zwi Kiv;

- mkvmb, ᳵQZv I ReveᳵᳵnZv cᳵZôv Kiv|

7.3 GbᳵRI cᳵZôvKvj

GB MᳵeIYvq ᳵgvU ᳵekᳵU GbᳵRIôᳵ cᳵZôvKvj mᳵúᳵK Z_ msMn Kiv nᳵqᳵQ, ᳵhLvᳵb ᳵúóZ ᳵ`Lv hvᳵ"Q Awᳵki ᳵkᳵK ᳵgvU 15ᳵU GbᳵRI MᳵVZ nq|

mviᳵY 7.1: GbᳵRIôᳵ cᳵZôvKvj

cᳵZôvKvj (ᳵkK)	GbᳵRIôᳵ msLᳵv
1970-1980	2
1981-1990	15
1991-2000	3
ᳵgvU	20

7.4 Rbej (ᳵᳵ"QvᳵmeK AŠf ³)

GbᳵRIôᳵ Rbej ᳵbfi Kᳵi Zvi aib I Kvᳵᳵᳵgi Ici| eo GbᳵRIôᳵ Rbej (ᳵᳵ"QvᳵmeK mn cvq 166765 Rb) Avi ᳵvᳵq ᳵgvU GbᳵRIôᳵ Rbeᳵji (cvq 15 Rb) gᳵa" eᳵvcK cv_K" iᳵqᳵQ| RᳵickZ GbᳵRIôᳵ gᳵa" cvPᳵUᳵZ iᳵqᳵQ 801 Rᳵbi ᳵeik Kgᳵ|

mviᳵY 7.2: GbᳵRIôᳵ Rbej

Rbej	GbᳵRIôᳵ msLᳵv
Abᳵb 200	7
201-400	7
401-600	-
601-800	1
801 I Z`aᳵ	5

7.5 AvBbmZ KvVᳵgv

miKvᳵiᳵ ᳵeᳵfb gŠYvjg, ᳵefvM, Aᳵa`ᳵi BZᳵᳵ`i Aaxᳵb GbᳵRI ᳵbeᳵÜZ nᳵq ᳵᳵK| Zᳵe eᳵsjᳵ`ᳵki AᳵaKᳵsk ᳵemiKᳵi I Dbqb msᳵv mgvR ᳵmev Aᳵa`ᳵiᳵ Aaxᳵb ᳵbeᳵÜb ᳵbᳵq ᳵᳵK| Avi ᳵhmKj GbᳵRI mivmᳵi ᳵeᳵ`kx Znᳵej MnY Kᳵi Zᳵᳵ`i GbᳵRI ᳵelqK eᳵᳵiv Aaxᳵb ᳵbeᳵÜZ nᳵZ nq| RᳵickZ GbᳵRIôᳵ gᳵa" 15ᳵU GbᳵRI MᳵVZ nᳵqᳵQ mgvR ᳵmev Aᳵa`ᳵiᳵ Aaxᳵb| ZvQvov Abᳵvb" miKᳵi msᳵv,ᳵjv nᳵjv: cᳵiᳵev cᳵiKÍbᳵ Aᳵa`ᳵi, RᳵqᳵU ÷K ᳵKᳵᳵᳵᳵb GÜ dvgm Ges gᳵᳵjv ᳵelqK eᳵᳵiv iᳵqᳵQ| Avi ᳵeᳵ`kx Znᳵej mivmᳵi KgᳵᳵP cᳵiPᳵjᳵv Kᳵi 17ᳵU GbᳵRI|

mviᳵY 7.3: GbᳵRIôᳵ ᳵbeᳵÜb

ᳵᳵgK	ᳵbeᳵÜb msᳵv	GbᳵRIôᳵ msLᳵv*
1	GbᳵRI ᳵelqK eᳵᳵiv	17
2	mgvR ᳵmev Aᳵa`ᳵi	16
3	RᳵqᳵU ÷K ᳵKᳵᳵᳵᳵb GÜ dvg	5
4	cᳵiᳵev cᳵiKÍbᳵ Aᳵa`ᳵi	4
5	gᳵᳵjv ᳵelqK eᳵᳵiv	2

*GKᳵak DEᳵ

7.6 Mfᳵbs eᳵW

GbᳵRI Mᳵᳵbi cekZ nᳵjv GKᳵU ᳵbeᳵvᳵ KᳵᳵᳵUi DcᳵᳵᳵZ| GB KᳵᳵᳵUᳵZ ᳵkᳵᳵZ, MYᳵᳵvᳵ, ᳵeÁ, mkᳵj I mᳵPZb bᳵMᳵiᳵKi cᳵZᳵbᳵaZ ᳵᳵK| GbᳵRIôᳵ mkvmb cᳵZôvKvj KvᳵKi fᳵgKv ivLᳵZ Ges GbᳵRI KZcᳵᳵi KᳵᳵRi ReveᳵᳵnZv ᳵbᳵᳵZ KiᳵZ GB KᳵᳵᳵU Mᳵb Kiv nq| cᳵZᳵU GbᳵRIôᳵ ᳵbR ᳵbR MᳵbZŠ Abᳵvqᳵ GB ᳵbeᳵvᳵ KᳵᳵᳵUi

AvKvi ᵘfb nᵘq ᵘvᵘK| RᵘicKZ GbᵘRI,ᵘjvi gᵘa" 12ᵘU GbᵘRIᵘi ᵘbevnᵘ KᵘgᵘUi m`m" msL`v nᵘjv 7 Rb| gvÎ GKᵘU GbᵘRIᵘi ᵘbevnᵘ KᵘgᵘUᵘZ iᵘqᵘQ 11 Rb m`m"|

ZᵘQᵘov AᵘbK GbᵘRIᵘZ GKᵘU mvaviY KᵘgᵘU ᵘvᵘK| GB KᵘgᵘUᵘZ ᵘmevMnxZᵘv`i GKᵘU eo Ask m`m" ᵘnᵘmᵘe cᵘZᵘᵘaZ Kᵘi| GB KᵘgᵘU I Gi AvKvi ms`vi msᵘeavb Abᵘvqᵘ MVb Kiv nq| RᵘicKZ GbᵘRI,ᵘjvi gᵘa" 9ᵘU mvaviY KᵘgᵘUi m`m" msL`v 30 Rᵘbi gᵘa" iᵘqᵘQ| Zᵘe 1ᵘU GbᵘRIᵘi GB m`m" msL`v 60 Gi AvᵘK|

mvᵘY 7.4: GbᵘRIᵘi KᵘgᵘUᵘi m`m"

KᵘgᵘU	KᵘgᵘUi m`m" msL`v	GbᵘRIᵘi msL`v
ᵘbevnᵘ KᵘgᵘU	7	14
	9	5
	11	1
mvaviY KᵘgᵘU	Ab`b 30	14
	31-45	3
	46-60	2
	61 I Z`aŸ	1

7.7 GbᵘRIᵘi KgGjvKv

GB MᵘeLYvq ᵘeᵘfb aiᵘbi GbᵘRI ᵘbeᵘPb Kiv nᵘqᵘQ| Zᵘe GbᵘRI I Gi KgᵘᵘPi gᵘa" ᵘeᵘPÎ`Zv Avᵘvi Rb" eᵘsjvᵘ`ᵘki QqᵘU ᵘefᵘᵘMi cᵘZᵘU ᵘ`ᵘK GbᵘRI ᵘblqv nᵘqᵘQ| GB mKj GbᵘRIᵘi KgᵘᵘÎᵘᵘ ᵘe`ᵘZ (kvLv) Aveᵘi Ab`vb" ᵘRjvᵘZ I iᵘqᵘQ| AvᵘKᵘsk RᵘZᵘq GbᵘRIᵘi iᵘqᵘQ 10 Gi AvᵘK ᵘRjvᵘZ Kvᵘᵘg| Aveᵘi ᵘvbᵘq GKᵘU GbᵘRIᵘi KgGjvKv gvÎ`ᵘU ᵘRjvq| ᵘh me GbᵘRIᵘi KgGjvKv teᵘk Zᵘv`i ᵘmevMnxZᵘv I teᵘk|

mvᵘY 7.5: GbᵘRIᵘi KgGjvKv I ᵘmevMnxZᵘv msL`v

GbᵘRIᵘi aᵘb	ᵘᵘgK	carb Kvᵘvjᵘq (ᵘRjv)
AvᵘRᵘᵘZK GbᵘRI (1)	1	XᵘKv
RᵘZᵘq GbᵘRI (8)	2	XᵘKv
	3	XᵘKv
	4	Ljᵘv
	5	VᵘKiMᵘ
	6	PᵘMᵘg
	7	ᵘmᵘjU
	8	UᵘᵘBj
	9	ᵘmᵘjU
ᵘvbᵘq GbᵘRI (11)	10	eᵘikvj
	11	eᵘikvj
	12	Kᵘgjv
	13	PᵘMᵘg
	14	hᵘkvi
	15	Ljᵘv
	16	e,ov
	17	e,ov
	18	iᵘRkvᵘx
	19	iᵘRkvᵘx
	20	iᵘRkvᵘx

7.8 eZgvb KgmiP

RickZ GbRI⁰i gta¹⁵Ui itq⁰Q η FY KgmiP GB KgmiPi gva⁰tg GbRI η b⁰R⁰i i tUKmB Kivi c_L L⁰R t⁰c⁰q⁰Q GB c_L m⁰v⁰g⁰j n⁰Q A⁰vaK⁰sk GbRI | t⁰eiKi f⁰vM Dbqb ms⁻vi cavb I GKgv⁰I KgmiP nj η FY c⁻vb | ZvQ⁰ov Av⁰iv K⁰q⁰KiU cavb KgmiPi gta⁰ itq⁰Q η k⁰ η v, η v⁻, KiI, gvb⁰waK⁰vi | GbRI t⁰h⁰nZ GLb Z⁰q⁰i K⁰v⁰R η e⁰P⁰I⁰Z⁰v G⁰b⁰q⁰ Ges η vZ⁰ivI G⁰KK mg⁰q G⁰KK η el⁰q Z⁰nej c⁻vb K⁰i ZvB GbRI⁰i cavb KgmiPi Z⁰v⁰jK⁰vq η vb t⁰c⁰q⁰Q M⁰nvqb, c⁰vb mieivn I cqtib⁰wkb, mk⁰vmb, c⁰ii⁰tek, b⁰vix η gZ⁰vqb, c⁰iZe⁰U⁰x⁰i Dbqb BZ⁰w⁰|

mviY 7.6: GbRI⁰i cavb KgmiP

μ gK	cavb KgmiP	GbRI ⁰ i msL ⁻ v*
1	η FY	15
2	η k ⁰ η v	15
3	η v ⁻ (GBPA ⁰ B ⁰ f/GBW ⁰ m mn)	12
4	KiI/ebvqb	10
5	m η gZ ⁰ v ei ⁰ x (c ⁰ ik ⁰ η Y)	10
6	gvb ⁰ waK ⁰ vi/AvBb m ⁰ nvqZ ⁰ v/ik ⁰ i kg	10
7	M ⁰ nvqb	9
8	c ⁰ vb mieivn I cqtib ⁰ wkb	9
9	grm ⁰ P ⁰ ri/c ⁰ i ⁰ c ⁰ v ⁰ j ⁰ b	9
10	G ⁰ w ⁰ f ⁰ v ⁰ K ⁰ im	8
11	mk ⁰ vmb	8
12	c ⁰ ii ⁰ tek	8
13	e ⁰ w ⁰ Y ⁰ iR ⁰ K D ⁰ t ⁰ η vM/Avq ei ⁰ xK ⁰ vi ⁰ x KgmiP	7
14	b ⁰ vix η gZ ⁰ vqb	7
15	c ⁰ iZe ⁰ U ⁰ x ⁰ i η gZ ⁰ vqb	1

* GK⁰waK D⁰E⁰i

7.9 cavb t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K ms⁻v

η e⁰fbg⁰Lx GbRI KgmiPi c⁰K⁰Z Abh⁰vq⁰ η b⁰R⁰i i GK⁰U t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰Ki gta⁰ η b⁰q Av⁰m⁰t⁰Q Gi gva⁰tg Z⁰iv η b⁰R⁰i i η v_{msi} η Y, Av⁰št⁰m⁰ó⁰U Dbqb, KgmiPi gta⁰ mg⁰šq m⁰vab Kivi t⁰P⁰ó⁰ K⁰i | RickZ GbRI, t⁰j⁰vI η e⁰fb t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰Ki e⁰v Av⁰g⁰t⁰e⁰j⁰v AM⁰b⁰vB⁰R⁰k⁰t⁰bi m⁰m⁰ η nt⁰m⁰t⁰e K⁰vR Ki⁰t⁰Q GK⁰U GbRI GK⁰waK t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰Ki m⁰m⁰ n⁰qI η b⁰R⁰i i gta⁰ m⁰ó⁰U Dbqb Ki⁰t⁰Q RickZ GbRI mg⁰t⁰ni gta⁰ GbRI t⁰d⁰ivg I η m⁰iWG⁰d GB η U t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰Ki m⁰m⁰ msL⁻v h_v μ ⁰g 11 I 10| Gic⁰i enr t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K ms⁻v n⁰Q GW⁰eI η h⁰ I GB ms⁻wU e⁰isj⁰t⁰ki GbRI mg⁰t⁰ni cavb t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K ms⁻v η Q⁰t⁰j⁰v η Kš 2001 m⁰v⁰j⁰i ci t⁰z⁰K GB ms⁻wU i gta⁰ η e⁰fb K⁰vi⁰t⁰Y f⁰v⁰z⁰t⁰bi m⁰ó⁰ nqI Gi m⁰m⁰ GbRI mg⁰n G⁰K G⁰K m⁰ M⁰vZ GdG⁰b⁰e⁰t⁰Z t⁰h⁰M⁰vb K⁰i | GB M⁰t⁰e⁰lY⁰vq RickZ GbRI, t⁰j⁰vi gta⁰ 5⁰U GdG⁰b⁰e⁰ó⁰i m⁰m⁰|⁴⁵

mviY 7.7: GbRI⁰i t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K ms⁻v

μ gK	t ⁰ bU ⁰ Iq ⁰ K	GbRI ⁰ i msL ⁻ v*
1	GbRI-t ⁰ d ⁰ ivg di η WW ⁰ eD ⁰ GmGm	12
2	t ⁰ μ ⁰ WU G ⁰ U t ⁰ W ⁰ f ⁰ j ⁰ c ⁰ g ⁰ U t ⁰ d ⁰ ivg (η m ⁰ iWG ⁰ d)	11
3	G ⁰ t ⁰ m ⁰ im ⁰ t ⁰ qkb Ae t ⁰ W ⁰ f ⁰ j ⁰ c ⁰ g ⁰ U G ⁰ t ⁰ R ⁰ YR Bb e ⁰ isj ⁰ t ⁰ k (GW ⁰ e)	9
4	η c ⁰ t ⁰ KGmGd	7
5	G ⁰ t ⁰ m ⁰ im ⁰ t ⁰ qkb di j ⁰ v ⁰ U η i ⁰ t ⁰ m ⁰ v t ⁰ W ⁰ f ⁰ j ⁰ c ⁰ g ⁰ U (GG ⁰ jAv ⁰ iW)	6
6	f ⁰ j ⁰ vU ⁰ vi t ⁰ n ⁰ j ⁰ m ⁰ W ⁰ f ⁰ t ⁰ mm t ⁰ m ⁰ v ⁰ BiU (η fGBPGmGm)	6
7	e ⁰ isj ⁰ t ⁰ k η k ⁰ i Av ⁰ aK ⁰ vi t ⁰ d ⁰ ivg	7
8	t ⁰ Kq ⁰ vi e ⁰ isj ⁰ t ⁰ k	6
9	t ⁰ d ⁰ W ⁰ t ⁰ i ⁰ kb Ae GbRI ⁰ m Bb e ⁰ isj ⁰ t ⁰ k (GdG ⁰ b ⁰ e)	6

* GK⁰waK D⁰E⁰i

⁴⁵ t⁰emiK⁰vi ms⁻vmgn Z⁰q⁰i K⁰gK⁰i⁰E e⁰v⁰eqb, HK⁰ I η e⁰fb η v_{msi} η Y η e⁰fb t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K η Z⁰i K⁰i⁰t⁰Q RickZ GbRI mg⁰nI η e⁰fb t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰Ki m⁰m⁰ | Z⁰q⁰i t⁰bU⁰Iq⁰K ms⁻vi Z⁰v⁰jK⁰v t⁰Lb c⁰ii⁰kó P t⁰ZI

7.10 gL" `vZv ms`v

evsjv`tki GbRI we`v`ii Ab`Zg cavb KviY we`k`x Znie`jji e`vcKZv| DbZ t`tki miKvi, we`fb `vZe` ms`v, AvSRvZK temiKwi ms`v, we`fb msMVb ZZxq we`tki Dbqb ev Zv`i w`b`ó D`İk` ev`evqb Kivi Rb` eZgvb ZZxq we`tki DbqbKxj t`k, t`jvi w`tk S`K c`to`Q| Zviv Aw_K, KwiMix I Rbej w`tq G`i mnvqZv Ki`Q| Gi gva`tg DbZ t`tki chi<sup>3</sup>, w`k`v, `kb, gj`teva, Dbqb fvebv, bvix-ci`I mgZv, bvixi q`gZvqb, gvbewaKvi BZ`w` aviYv Avgv`i t`tk be i`c c`tek NU`Q| Avi G, t`jv ev`evqb Kivi `wqZ w`b`q`Q DbqbgjK GbRI, t`jv| 2003-04 mv`j GbRI we`k`x mnv`h` t`c`q`Q 379 w`g`jqb Wjvi hv evsjv`k`K c`È tgvU mnv`h`i 34 f`vM| GQov evsjv`k` miKv`ii we`fb gS`Yvjg GbRI`i gva`tg DbqbgjK KgmP ev`evqb Kivi Rb` I we`k`x `vZv`i Dbqb aviYv Abhvq`w`RI-GbRI t`Kvjv`ev`ikb e`x`i Rb` we`k`x mnv`h`i A_ I GbRI`K c`vb K`i v`K| evsjv`k` miKv`i w`b`R` Zniej t`K we`fb mgq GbRI`K A\_ mieiv K`i v`K Zv`i mnvqZv c`vev Rb`| RicKZ GbRI, t`jv`K Aw_K mnvqZv w`tq`Q Ggb `vZvi msL`v nj cvq 90wU (c`iikó Q)| w`b`g cavb K`qKwU `vZvi bvg D`jL Kiv nj|

`vZv ms`v	`vZv ms`v
Gimqvb tWfjc`gU e`v`K (GiWe)	d`w`gij tnj_ B`Uvib`vkbvj (GdGBPAvB)
A`v`jqvb G`RiY di B`Uvib`vkbvj tWfjc`gU (AmGBW)	dW GU GiMKvjPvi AMbvB`Rkb
KvbwWqvb B`Uvib`vkbvj tWfjc`gU G`RiY (w`wW)	Rvgvb tUKibK`vj tKvAcv`ikb (w`RU`RW)
Ki`WBW, t`b`vi j`v`Um	B`Uvib`vkbvj dvU di GiMKvjPvi tWfjc`gU (BdvW)
tWibm B`Uvib`vkbvj tWfjc`gU G`RiY (WwBW)	B`Uvib`vkbvj t`jevi AMbvB`Rkb (AvBGj I)
w`WcvU`gU di B`Uvib`vkbvj tWfjc`gU (w`GdAvBw)	c`jx Kg mnvqK dvD`Ükb (w`c`KGmGd)
t`mf `w` w`Pj`Wb	mBwWm B`Uvib`vkbvj tWfjc`gU tKvAcv`ikb G`RiY (w`wW)
BD`b`v`v	BDib`md
BDGbGd`icG	BDGbWic
BDGmGBW	Iqv`i e`v`K
Iqv`i dW t`cvMg	A`dv`g

7.11 GbRI`i I`qemvBU

GbRI`i j`q` I D`İk` (w`fkb I w`gkb) we`tkiY Ki`j t`Lv hv`te Zv`i cavb GKwU G`R`Uv n`jv m`k`mb c`Zôv| GB Aw`f j`q` t`c`Qvi Rb` Zviv Z`\_ Aeva c`tekwaKvi, `w`QZv I Reven`w`nZvi K_ v et`j| GbRI`i `w`QZv I Aeva Z`\_ c`tekwaKvi i`q`Q`Kbv Zv hvPb Kivi GKwU gva`g n`jv ms`vi I`qemvBU Av`Q`Kbv Ges v`K`j t`mLv`b ms`vi mg` Z`_w` (Aw\_K, cKí c`vebv, gj`vqb c`Z`e`b, j`q` Arb BZ`w`) c`vb Kiv nq w`Kbv| t`h`nZ I`qemvBU m`K`ji Rb` Db³ Ges GLv`b c`È Z`\_ Le mn`R AmsL` gvbI GKmv`_ t`L`Z cv`i ZvB GiUi MnY`h`v`Zv A`bK t`ek| RicKZ 20wU GbRI`i g`a` 8wU GbRI`i I`qemvBU i`q`Q| w`KŠ gv`I 2wU GbRI Zv`i I`qemvBU nvjbw`v` K`i| w`KŠ me`P`q, i`ZcY w`elq n`jv GB GbRI, t`jvi g`a` gv`I `wU GbRI Zv`i Aw_K w`elqw` I`qemvB`U c`vb K`i`Q, Zvici I Zviv cKí c`vebv, we`wiZ Aw\_K KvV`v`g I c`vebv, LvZlqwi A_ eiv`I, KgKZv I Kg`v`i teZb BZ`w` c`vb K`i bv|

mv`Y 7.8: GbRI`i I`qemvBU I c`È Z`\_w`

I`qemvBU	GbRI`i msL`v	nvjbw`v`	Aw_K Z`_w`
n`v	8	1	2
bv	12	7	6

Dc`iv<sup>3</sup> w`fkb I w`gkb e<sup>3</sup>te`i Av`jv`K ejv hvq th, GbRI A`bK gnr D`İk` w`b`q Kiv`i`i Ki`Q| Zv`i e<sup>3</sup>te`i g`a` w`gjI cvlqv hvq| Zviv e`vcKw`f`ÈK Av`\_mv`w`RK c`ieZ`bi A`v`Kvi thgb Ki`Q t`Zgib Zv AR`b GKwU AskMnYgjK m`k`mbw`f`ÈK Kgc`iKíbv Ki`Q| w`KŠ ev`te GB mKj w`fkb I w`gkb e³te`i mv`_ mPivPi w`gj cvlqv hvq bv| GbRI AwaKvsk t`q`İB GB e<sup>3</sup>e`, t`jv`K Zv`i MVbZŠ cYq`bi cekZ w`n`m`te t`L| A`bK t`q`İB GbRI w`bevnx Zvi Kgc`iKíbvq GB w`fkb I w`gkb e<sup>3</sup>e`K, i`Z c`vb K`i bv| hLb th Kiv nv`Z Av`m t`m KvR e`vcZ n`q c`to| `vZv`i c`qivRb Abhvq`I GbRI we`fb KgmP nv`Z t`bq| GB mKj KgKv`Èi mv`_ GbRI`i w`fkb I w`gk`bi t`Kv`bv m`u`K v`K bv| ev`te GB mKj e³te`i i`w`Zg`Zv D`ëv

NUbv NtU| ˘QZv, Reve˘nZv, Zt˘i Db˘3Zv, AskMnYgjK G˘v˘cvP, ˘wi˘ ˘e˘gvP˘bi mevZ˘K c˘Póv
 BZ˘w˘i K_v ejv n˘jI mg˘qi c˘iKíbvq Gb˘RI Zv t˘K tei˘q Av˘m| Gb˘RIô˘ ˘wq˘Zi K_v ˘Pšv K˘i
 ˘eifb D˘˘vM MnY K˘i hv Zvi ˘fkb I ˘gk˘bi mv˘_ Lvc Lvq bv| ZvQvov Gb˘RI Zvi j˘˘ KZUv t˘c˘Q˘Q,
 ˘Kf˘te t˘c˘Q˘Q ev Avi KZUv mgq j˘vM˘te BZ˘w˘i m˘ú˘K t˘Kv˘bv ˘K-˘b˘˘kbv t˘q bv| G˘Z ˘fkb I ˘gkb e˘3e˘
 n˘q t˘M˘Q GK˘U Avbô˘bKZv|

7.12 Gb˘RIô˘ P˘v˘jÄ

Gb˘RI KgKv˘Êi e˘˘cKZv e˘˘i mv˘_ mv˘_ Zv˘i P˘v˘j˘Äi msL˘vI evo˘Q| eZgvb mg˘q gvb˘li c˘qvR˘bi
 c˘Z˘U t˘˘t˘ Gb˘RI Zvi Kg˘mP ˘e˘ZZ K˘i˘Q| Gb˘RI msL˘v te˘o t˘M˘Q| G Kvi˘Y Zv˘i bvbvLx mgm˘vi
 g˘LvqL n˘Z nq| GB mKj P˘v˘j˘Äi tgvK˘ejv Ki˘Z gv˘S g˘a˘B ôg˘Ki g˘L c˘o GB Dbqb D˘˘vM| ˘b˘æ
 K˘qK˘U P˘v˘j˘Ä Z˘j aiv n˘jv:

K) ˘vq˘Zi A˘bôqZv; L) thvM˘ Kgxi Afve Ges ˘˘ Kgx a˘i ivL˘Z bv cviv; M) ˘bR˘ m˘ú˘ I AeKv˘v˘gvi
 Afve; N) miKv˘i ˘e˘ae˘nfZ n˘˘˘c; O) Zn˘ej Qvoki˘Y ˘xNm˘îZv; P) Ab˘vb˘ Gb˘RIô˘ mv˘_ msn˘Zi
 Afve- enr Avg˘ejv e˘W t˘t˘½ hvLqv; Q) ˘bR˘ c˘k˘˘Y t˘K˘˘i Afve I c˘k˘˘Ynxb Dbqb Kgx; R) M˘elYv,
 cKv˘bv I chv˘ Zt˘˘i Afve; S) D˘P chv˘q g˘n˘jv Kgxi Afve; T) t˘g˘jev˘ I t˘Mvovg; U) ivR˘b˘ZK Pvc
 Ges A˘i˘Zv; V) m˘šv˘˘i ôg˘K; W) Kg˘˘i A˘ AvZ˘mvr; X) ckv˘bK Amn˘h˘MZv; Y) KgKZv-KgPv˘˘i
 g˘a˘ e˘˘cK teZb ˘elg˘; Z) ˘vZv˘i Ab˘v˘b Kiv˘ivc Ges ˘) cvK˘ZK ˘thvM|

A˘aKvsk Gb˘RI Zv˘i Kv˘hug ev˘evq˘bi Rb˘ ˘e˘˘k˘ ˘vZv ms˘v t˘K A˘v_K Zn˘ej MnY Ki˘Q Ges Zv˘i
 Kv˘Ri m˘gv I c˘i˘a ˘e˘Z Ki˘Q| eZgv˘b A˘bK Gb˘RIô˘ ˘bR˘ A˘v_K, ckv˘bK I Rbej mv˘_ te˘o˘Q|
 Zviv eZgv˘b A˘aK g˘bv˘h˘vMx n˘q˘Q ˘˘ FY Kg˘mP˘Z| Gi d˘j Zv˘i t˘mevM˘xZv A˘bK te˘o t˘M˘Q, G˘i
 A˘aKvskB ˘˘ FYM˘xZv| ˘b˘R˘i j˘˘ AR˘bi Rb˘ A˘bK,˘jv t˘bUlvK ˘Z˘i n˘q˘Q| GB c˘iv c˘µqvq
 A˘bK ˘vZv ms˘v Gm˘q G˘m˘Q, Gb˘RIô˘ ˘gZv e˘˘ K˘i˘Q, Zv˘i GK˘U ˘eKí Dbqb aviv ˘Z˘i˘Z me˘v g˘˘
 h˘M˘q P˘j˘Q| ˘Kš Zviv miKv˘i Kv˘Ri ˘QZv ˘b˘q ck Zj˘jI ˘b˘R˘i GLbI ˘Q Ki˘Z cv˘i˘b| Zviv
 ˘b˘RivI Zt˘˘ mnR I Aeva c˘ek˘aKvi t˘q˘b| A˘bK t˘MvcbxqZv j˘˘ Kiv hvq| Zv˘i A˘aKvskB ˘b˘R˘i
 I˘qemvBU Pvj Ki˘Z cv˘i˘b| Avi hviv Pvj K˘i˘Q ZvivI Zv˘i Z˘˘ nvj˘vMv˘ K˘i bv Ges A˘v_K Z˘˘˘
 I˘qemvB˘U c˘˘b K˘i bv| Gi gva˘˘g Zv˘i ˘b˘R˘i t˘fZ˘i A˘QZv cKv˘ cvq| RbM˘Yi Dbq˘bi Rb˘
 MVbKZ t˘Q˘mex ms˘v ˘n˘m˘te Avf˘šixY mkvmb˘vKv Ac˘i˘nvh| GQvov Gb˘RI Lv˘Z ˘eiwRZ P˘v˘j˘Äi cKZ
 mgva˘b Ki˘Z bv cvi˘j Dbq˘bi aviv eva˘M˘ n˘te|

GbiRIôï ewin`K I Avf`šixY mkvmb mæúKZ mgm`vi weþKIY

GbiRI miKvi KZK Abtgv`b wbtq DbqbgjK KvR KiþQ| ZvB GbiRI miKvi, `vZv I tmevMnxZvi wBKU `vqex| wKš cKZ Aþ\_ weÜbKvix ms`v, GbiRI welqK e`þiv I `vZv`i Øviv h\_vh\_fvte wbaqšZ nþ`Q bv| GbiRIôï mkvmb cizôvq GB mKj GbiRIôï e`vcK fwgKv iþqþQ wKš ev`te Zv`i gta` th mKj mgm`v iþqþQ Zv DþjL Kiv nþjv:

8.1 mkvmb cizôvq ewin`K e`e`v

8.1.1 `ej I `bxMZM` GbiRI weÜbKvix miKwi ms`v

- weÜbKvix miKwi ms`v thgb, mgvR tmev Awa`ßi, RþqU ÷ K tKvæúwb, gv`K`e` wbaqšY Awa`ßi, ginvj welqK Awa`ßi cfiz Aþ\_i weibgþq th tKvþbv bZb ms`vþK cþqvRbxq hvPvB eiQvB bv Kþi weÜb w`þq t`q|
- GbiRI MVþb Dþ`vMx tKvþbv e`w`3þK `bxZi Avkq wbtq GbiRI MVþb mweK mnvqZv w`þq vþK| thgb, GbiRI MVþb Kx Kx kZ cvjb KiþZ nq, GbiRIôï msæavb wKfvte %Zi KiþZ nq, wKfvte Ab`vb` KvMRcÎ c`Z KiþZ nq BZ`w` weibgþq Zviv Aþ_i weibgþq cingK w`þq vþK|
- MþeIYvq cvß Zþ` bZb GKwU GbiRIôï weÜb wbtZ 5,000 UvKv nþZ 10,000 UvKv NI c`vb KiþZ nq|
- miKwi KgKZv I KgPvixiv Zv`i `v_PiZv_Kivi Rb` mPivPi GbiRI ci`kþb hvq bv, tMþjI Zviv msikó GbiRIôï me aiþbi jwRw÷Km mæav` MnY Kþi|
- GKwU GjvKvq AþbK GbiRI KvR Kþi| Avevi cvq ciZiU GbiRIôï GKwaK KgmiP vþK| mZivs Zv`i KgmiP Z`viwK Kivi Rb` miKwi ms`vq cþqvRbxq Rbeþji I mgþqi Afve iþqþQ|
- GbiRI mgþqi ciæZþb AwaþK wPšv, aviYv, chw`3 BZ`w`i mgšq mvab Kþi AþbK KgmiP MnY Kþi wKš miKwi cizôvþb thvM` I `¶ tþvþKi Afve vKvq Zviv G mæúþK aviYv ivþL bv|

8.1.2 GbiRI Kg ci`kþb AKvhKi `vbxq ckvmb

- GbiRIôï KvR Z`viwK I miKvi-GbiRI mgšq mvab Kivi `wqZ `vbxq ckvmb mgqvfvte wbaqggwdK KiþZ cvþi bv|
- ciZ gvþm GbiRI mgšq mfv nq bv| GB mfv KvhæeiYx msikó `ßi thgb, GbiRI welqK e`þiv wbaqgvbhvqx AþbK t¶t¶ cVvþbv nq bv|
- gwmK mfv Qvov GbiRI KZcþ¶i mvþ_ mPivPi `vbxq ckvmþbi thvMvþhvM nq bv| wKQ t¶t¶ GbiRI Zvi KgmiPi Ask wntmþe tRjv ckvmK ev DcþRjv wbevnx KgKZvþK AvgšY Rvbvq|
- `vbxq ckvmþbi meþPþq Kg ,i`ZcY mfv nþjv GB GbiRI mgšq mfv| tRjv ckvmK Le Kg Dci`Z vþKb Ges Ab` tKvþbv KgKZvþK tmB mfv ciPvþbv Kivi `wqZ t`b|
- `vbxq chvþq tRjv I DcþRjv ckvmþbi KvþRi Pvc Le teik| ZvB tmB me KvþRi ,i`Z teik vKvq msikó KgKZviv GbiRIôï KvR Z`viwK Kivi mgq cvq bv|

8.1.3 `ej, A`¶ I AKvhKi GbiRI welqK e`þiv

- weþ`kx Znæj cvß GbiRIôï Kvþvejx I Rever`wnZv wbiðZ Kivi Rb` GKwU AwZ ciþbv AvBb iþqþQ| GB Avþbi msþkvab cþqvRb nþjI Zv weþPbv Kiv nq bv|
- weÜZ GbiRIôï msL`v evoþQ, Zv`i KgmiPi msL`v evoþQ, weþ`kx mnvþh`i ciigvY evoþQ| wKš e`þivi AMvþbvMvg hv wQj ZvB AvþQ| eiÂ Rbej Avþiv KþgþQ|
- Rbeþji AZ`š `íZvi mvþ_ Zv`i AþhvM`Zv I A`¶ZvI iþqþQ| GbiRI mþev`P wMxavix I weþ`k tdiZ e`w`3þ`i Kgx wntmþe wbtqvm Kþi hviv ms`vi cþR± cþcvRvj `Zvi Kþi, Aw_K welqmw` t`Lv tkvþv Kþi,

ch³MZ Dbqb K*i*, t*m*L*v*b e*t*i*v*i m*v*av*y* K*g*x*i* c*t*q*l* t*m*,*t*j*v* A*v*Z[—] K*i* Z*v* g*t*a[—] A*š*b*i*n*Z* f*j* I A*b*q*g* t*e*i K*i*v m*a*eci b*v*|

- c*v*q[—] B n*v*R*v*i G*b*iR*i*l*o*i m*m*ve t[—]L*v*i R*b*[—] i*t*q*t*Q g*v*l[—] Z*b*R*b* A*w*t*U*i t*j*vK*l* h*l*[—] I e*t*i*v* i*b*e*ü*Z G*K*k*o* A*a*K A*w*U d*v*g i*t*q*t*Q| K*š* G*B* d*v*g*t*K t*h*n*Z* m*s*[—]v i*d*m i[—]t*q* i*b*t*q*vM K*t*i Z*v*B Z*v*t[—]i K*v*t*Q* t[—]K c*K*Z A*w*U i*t*c*v*U c*v*l*q*v c*k*m*v*c*q*l|
- AeK*v*V*v*g*v*MZ, j*l*R*l*÷K[—]v*j* m*e*a*w*[—] AZ[—]š K*g*|
- m*v*i*v* t[—]t*k* Q*l*o*t*q i*Q*l*U*t*q* [—]vK*v* G*b*iR*i*l*o*i c*l*i[—]kb K*i*v e*t*i*v*i c*t*q*l* m*a*e b*v*| Z*v*B Z*v*i*v* G*b*iR*i*l*o*i K*v*h*u*g m*a*ú*t*K m*i*v*m*i Z[—]v*i*iK K*i*t*Z* c*v*t*i* b*v*| Z*v*t[—]i i*b*f*i* K*i*t*Z* n*q* G*b*iR*i*l*o*i g*j*[—]vq*b* c*l*Z*e*[—]t*b*i I*c*i|
- G*b*iR*i*l*o*i c*K*í c[—]veb*v* I g*j*[—]vq*b* c*l*Z*e*[—]t*b* A*t*bK e*o* A*v*K*v*t*i* n*q* i*e*a*v*q Z*v*i*v* t*h*g*b* c*K*t[—]í*i* D*t*í*k*[—], j*l*q[—], I j*l*q[—] AR*t*b M*n*xZ c[—]t*q*l c*l* m*a*ú*t*K [—]ó*f*v*t*e e*S*t*Z* c*v*t*i* b*v* t*Z*g*l*b G*t*Z*v* c*v*Z*v*i c[—]veb*v* c*o*v*i* m*g*q*l* Z*v*t[—]i n*t*Z t*b*q| Z*v*B Z*v*t[—]i K*v*t*Q* h*v*B A*v*t*m* Z*v*B Z*v*i*v* A*b*t*g*v[—]t*b*i R*b*[—] m*s*l*k*ó g*š*Y*v*j*t*q c*w*V*t*q t[—]q| t*m*L*v*b I i*V*K G*B* N*U*b*v*q N*t*U|

8.2 m*k*vmb c*l*Zô*v* A*v*f[—]š*i*x*Y* e[—]e[—]v- c*a*v*b* i*b*e*v*n*x* e*v* E*a*ŸZ*b* K*g*KZ*v* c[—]Ė Z[—] i*e*t*k*i*Y*

m*k*vmb*i* A*v*f[—]š*i*x*Y* t*g*K*w*bR*g* m*a*ú*t*K Z[—] D*c*vĖ m*s*M*n* K*i*v*i* R*b*[—] eZ*g*v*b* M*t*eI*Y*vq 20*l*U G*b*iR*i*l*o*i i*b*e*v*P*b* K*i*v n*q*| G*B* G*b*iR*i*l*o*i t*j*v*i* c*a*v*b* i*b*e*v*n*x* e*v* E*a*ŸZ*b* K*g*KZ*v*t[—]i i*b*KU t[—]K G*b*iR*i*l*o*i M*f*i*b*s e*w*, i*m*x*v*š M*n*Y c*l*μ*q*v, A*w*_K e[—]e[—]vcb*v*, t*m*e*v*M*n*xZ*v*, m*k*V*i* I [—]vZ*v*i i*b*KU R*e*v*e*[—]i*n*Z*v*, K*g*m*P* Z[—]v*i*iK I g*j*[—]vq*b* G*e*s Z[—]t[—] A*e*v*a* c*t*e*k*w*a*K*i* m*a*ú*t*K Z[—] m*s*M*n* K*i*v n*q*| i*b*t*g* i*e*[—]w*i*Z*f*v*t*e Z*v* Z[—]t*j* a*i*v n*t*j*v*:

8.2.1 M*f*i*b*s e*w*i f*l*gK*v*

GK*l*U G*b*iR*i*l*o*i m*k*vmb c*l*Zô*v* I Z*v* i[—]q*v* K*i*v*i* c*a*v*b* [—]wqZ M*f*i*b*s e*w*i I*c*i b[—]| mZ*i*v*s* M*f*i*b*s e*w*i [—]wqZc*Y* I K*v*hK*i* f*l*gK*v* GK*l*U G*b*iR*i*l*o*i A*v*f[—]š*i*x*Y* e[—]e[—]vcb*v*t*K* A*t*bK [—]Q I R*e*v*e*[—]i*n* K*i*t*Z* c*v*t*i*| DĖi[—]vZ*v*t[—]i mK*t*j*B* Z*v*t[—]i m*s*[—]v*i* M*f*i*b*s e*w*i m[—]m[—]t[—]i[—] [—]vbxq I R*v*Z*x*q c*h*v*t*q*i* MY[—]g*v*b[—] e[—]l[—]3 e*t*j A*f*i*n*Z K*t*i*b*| c*v*q 94% DĖi[—]vZ*v* M*f*i*b*s e*w*i i*b*q*l*gZ m*f*v n*q* e*t*j gZ t[—]b| Z*t*e g*v*l[—] 44% DĖi[—]vZ*v* e*t*j*b*, M*f*i*b*s e*w*i m[—]m[—]i*v* m*f*v Q*v*ov m*s*[—]vq A*v*t*m*b b*v*| Z*v*i*v* i*b*R i*b*R t[—]q*l*t[—]l e[—][—]vK*v*i R*b*[—] Z*v*t[—]i c*t*q*l* m*a*e n*q* b*v* e*t*j DĖi[—]vZ*v*i*v* R*v*b*v*b|

m*v*i*Y* 8.1: M*f*i*b*s e*w*i K*v*V*v*t*g*v I m*k*vmb e[—]e[—]v

M <i>f</i> i <i>b</i> s e <i>w</i> i m <i>k</i> vmb e [—] e [—] v	%
i <i>b</i> e <i>v</i> n <i>x</i> c <i>a</i> v <i>t</i> b <i>i</i> m <i>v</i> t [—] M <i>f</i> i <i>b</i> s e <i>w</i> i m [—] m [—] t [—] i [—] m <i>a</i> ú <i>t</i> K A <i>b</i> vZ <i>q</i>	83.3
i <i>b</i> e <i>v</i> n <i>x</i> c <i>l</i> iP <i>v</i> j <i>t</i> K <i>i</i> c <i>l</i> iPZ m <i>g</i> gb <i>v</i> I MY [—] g <i>v</i> b [—] e [—] l [—] 3	100.0
M <i>f</i> i <i>b</i> s e <i>w</i> i i <i>b</i> q <i>l</i> gZ m <i>f</i> v n <i>q</i>	94.4
e <i>w</i> iK e <i>t</i> RU I K <i>g</i> m <i>P</i> c <i>l</i> iKí <i>b</i> vq A <i>s</i> kM <i>n</i> Y K <i>t</i> i <i>b</i>	67.7
m <i>s</i> [—] v <i>i</i> K <i>v</i> h <i>u</i> g m <i>a</i> ú <i>t</i> K A <i>e</i> i <i>n</i> Z n <i>b</i> I i <i>m</i> x <i>v</i> š t [—] b	61.1
m <i>f</i> v Q <i>v</i> ov I m <i>s</i> [—] vq A <i>v</i> t <i>m</i> b	44.4

8.2.2 i*m*x*v*š M*n*Y c*l*μ*q*v

G*b*iR*i*l*o*i K*g*m*P* M*n*Y I e*v*[—]e*v*q*t*b A*s*kM*n*Y*g*jK c*x*_lZ A*b*m*Y* K*t*i| G*i* g*v*a[—]t*g* GK*l*U m*s*[—]v*i* c*t*Z[—]t*K* Z*v*t[—]i i*P*š*v*c*m*Z e[—]3e[—] Z[—]t*j* a*t*Z c*v*t*i*| G*i* g*v*a[—]t*g* Z*v*i*v* mK*t*j*B* K*g*m*P*i e[—]vcb*t*i GK*l*U g*w*i*j*K*v*b A*b*f*e* K*t*i| K*v*iY t*m*B K*g*m*P* M*n*t*Y*i e[—]vcb*t*i Z*v*t[—]i gZ*v*g*t*Z*i* c*l*Zd*j*b [—]v*t*K| Z*v*Q*v*ov g*v*K*g*x*v* m*i*v*m*i t*m*e*v*M*n*xZ*v*t[—]i P*v*l*q*v- c*v*l*q*v I e[—]e[—] c*l*i[—]i[—]Z*i* m*v*t[—] m*a*ú[—]3 [—]vK*v*q t*K*v*t*b*v* K*g*m*P* M*n*t*Y* c*K*Z P*v*i*n*[—]v*i* K_v Z[—]t*j* a*t*Z c*v*t*i*| G*B* [—]ó*f*i[—]2 t[—]K*B* i*m*x*v*š M*n*t*Y* mK*t*j*i* A*s*kM*n*Y i*b*iðZ K*i*v K_v e*j*v n*q*|

mi 8.2: wxš Mny cμqv

ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ	%
ᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ	100.0
ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ	72.2
ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ	55.6
ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ	22.2
ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ	11.1

GB mwivYz†`Lv hv†`Q mKJ DĒi`vZv Zv†`i wB R wB R ms`vq mfvi gva`tg mw`vš tblqv nq e†j gZ †`bl
Z†e mKJ ms`vq GB mKJ mfvi KvhieeiYx wjwLZ AvKv†i \_v†K bv| Gi KvYi w†m†e A†BK DĒi`vZv
KvhieeiYx cYq†b `†JZvi Afve i†q†Q e†j Rvbvbl AwaKvsk bxwZ w†aviYx wel†q Kg†`i AskMnY _v†K bv
e†j| Zviv KgmmP msuvs mfvg wb†R†`i gZvgZ w`†Z cv†ib|

8.2.3 $A_{\text{W}}(K^+ e^+ e^- \nu_c b \nu_q^-) Q_Z^V$

GbmRI0i wbevnx carb ev EaYZb KgKZv`i mvt\_ ms`vi Aw_K welq AvtjvPbvq ms`vi Aw\_K `”QZvi welqu
D`V Avtm| hw`I GbmRI0i Aw_K ciZte`b, AwWU ciZte`b, ewIK ciZte`b, Kgxt`i teZb I mieav`, ms`vi
mvaviY Zniej BZ`w` welq tMvcbxqZv` uo nq D`VtQ Zvicil Zviv Rvbvb Zvt`i ms`vq Aw_K e`e`vcbv
mVkfvt`e tgb Pjv nq| mKj DEi`vZv etjb Zvt`i ms`vq Aw_K `”QZv i`q`Q Ges wbevnx carb GKKfvte
ms`vi e`vSk wnmve t`tK A\_ D`Evjb Ki`tZ cvt`i bv| Zte e`vSk t`tK A_ D`Evjtb G`KK ms`vq G`KK e`e`v
i`q`Q| cvq 78% DEi`vZv Zvt`i ms`vi wnmve i`Y KgKZv` vaxbfvt`e KvR Kti etj Z_`c`vb Ktib| cvq
11% DEi`vZv `vZvt`i wBKU t`tK Zniej t`tZ t`ix ev GbmRI welqK e`iv t`tK Zniej QvokiY t`ix
nlqvi Rb` Kgxt`i wbgqZ teZb w`tZ cvt`ib etj RwbqtQb| AwaKvsk GbmRI Kgxt`i teZb KvWtgv
mieivn Ktib|

mv iY 8.3: A_W_K e⁻e⁻vbvq⁻"QZv

Aw_K e'e vcbv mspiv elqiv`	%
Aw_K "QZv i q q Q	100.0
ibevnx ci i P v j t K i G K K v t i t K v b v Aw_K t j b t` b n q b v	100.0
imve ibK v t k i` v i q Z c v b e` i` ³ v a x b	77.8
imve ibK v k i b q i g Z` v Z v I m i K v i K c` v b K i v n q	100.0
AwWU I Aw_K ci Z t e` t b t K i b v AwZ i A Z Z` c` v b K i v n q b v	100.0
Aw_K e'e vcbv q AwWU i b t q v m K i v n q	100.0
ibevnx K i g i U i m` m` i v t K i b v Aw_K m i e a v c i b b v	100.0
K g t` i i b q i g Z t e Z b I m t h v m m i e a v c` v b K i v n q	88.9

8.2.4 g_vbe m^{au}` Dbqb I ms¶ä c_{||}μqv

cvq 68% DĖi vZv Zvť i ms vq gybe maú bxiZgvjv i qđQ eđj Rvnbv| tmb bxiZgvjv AbmiY Kđi vbđqmV, Kg`ŲZv ei×i Rb cwkŲY, Kgm gq, wbi`ó`vqZ, Aw\_K mđhvM-mieav I AifđhvM MnY I kw`c`vb BZ`w`
 melq maúđK KhKi c`đŲc MnY Kiv nq| DĖi vZviv Zvť i wbr wbr GbWRlđZ Kgx vbđqmV Kiv nq GKwU
 "Q cμqv i ga`w`đq eđj vex Kđib| GB Kgđ` i tgđJK cwkŲY c`vb Kiv nq eđjb cvq 94% DĖi vZv|
 wKQ wKQ GbWRlđZ vZvť i Znvej cwiđi Ici wfđE Kđi Kgđ` i t`đki evBđi cikŲY cVvđbv nq| t`đki
 evBđi cVvđbvi Rb Kgx wbevđb Kgđ` i KvđRi`ŲZv, Zvť i ms`vi cWZ`vqZkxZv, Revei`wnZv I cđqvRb
 wetePbv Kiv nq| t`đki gđa`wefb cikŲY tKđ` Kgđ` i cVvđbv nq| ZvQvov tek KđqKwU GbWRlđi wbr`
 cwkŲY tKđ` i qđQ thLvđb wbr Kgđ` i cwkŲY t`lqv nđq vđK| Kgđ` i AwZvi³ mgq KvR KiđZ nq eđj
 Rvnbv cvq 72% DĖi vZv| wKđ Zvť i GB AwZvi³ mgq KvR Kivđbvi Rb` tKvđbv mđhvM mieav c`vb Kiv nq
 bv| cvq 78% DĖi vZv eđjb, Kgđ` i PvKwiđZ cđ`vbWZ t`lqv nq Zvť i tgav, thvM`Zv, Kg`ŲZv, AifÁZvi
 wfđEđZ eđj EaŲZb KgKZviv Z`c`vb Kđib|

mv i^wY 8.4: gvbe m^{au}` b^{xw}Zgv j^v ms^μvš e^e-^v

gɪbe mɑ̀ ˈ mspɪʃ e̞ ˈ w̞	%
gɪbemɑ̀ ˈ bɪɪZgɪv iːqɪQ	66.7
Kgɪ ɪbqɪʔMi ci ci kɪɪY t̚ ˈ lqɪ nq	94.4
h_vh_gj ˈvqɪ Kɪi ci kɪɪY i Rb ˈ Kgɪ eɪQɪb Kiv nq	83.3
Kgɪ ˈ i KɪRi ˈ ɪZvi ˈ fɪEiZ ˈ eɪfb m̩hɪm c ˈ vb Kiv nq	77.8
h_vh_gj ˈvqɪ Kɪi Kgɪ ˈ i c ˈ vbɪZ c ˈ vb Kiv nq	94.4
m̩ ˈ vq m̩ɪ ˈ ɪ ci ˈ mqv h_v fɪtɛ cvjɪb Kiv nq	72.2
Kgɪ ˈ i AɪZi ˈ ɜ m̩q KɪR KiɪZ nq bɪ	27.8
Kgɪ ˈ i AɪZi ˈ ɜ KɪRi Rb ˈ Aw̞ ˈ K m̩eav c ˈ vb Kiv nq	33.3
bɪɪɪ Kgɪɪv nqɪwɪbɪ ɪ kKvi n̩ɪZ vi e̞ ˈ v tɪlqɪ nq	77.8

8.2.5 $t_{mev}Mn_xZ_v$, $m_iK_v i / \sqrt{v}Z_v i$ $\mathbb{b}KU$ Review $\sqrt{v}nZ_v$

GblRI GKIU t~Qvfmex Dbqb ms~v wntmte tmevMnxZv, miKvi I ~vZvi wBKU ~vqex etj DEi~vZviv AwfgZ e~3 Kti~tQb| GblRI ~vZvt~i wBKU t~tK wefb KgmI ev~evqtB Aw_K I KwiiMix mnvqZv tctq ~vtK| KgmI ev~evqtB ~vZvt~i mnthvMZv wbt~Q etj Rwb~tqtQb cvq 94% DEi~vZv| mKj DEi~vZv etjb, GB mKj GblRI Zvt~i KvRi Reven~nZv Kti miKvi I ~vZvi wBKU Zte cvq 72% DEi~vZv Rvbyb Zviv tmevMnxZvi wBKU ~vqex| miKwi cKí mnvqZv tctZ GblRI~i Aw_K tjb~b KiZ nqtQ etj Rwb~tqtQb mKj DEi~vZv| Zte ~vZvt~i wBKU t~tK cKí tctZ tKv~bviic Aw_K tjb~b nqib|

Module 8.5: Review and Imagination

Reve`mZvi t¶Îmgn	%
KgmIP ev`evqtb`vZv I miKv¶i i bKU t`¶K Zniej msMn Kiv nq	94.4
GbiRI miKvi I`vZvi i bKU Reve`m K¶i	100.0
GbiRI tme`MnxZv ev RBm¶Yi i bKU Reve`m K¶i	72.2
GbiRI e`¶iv, vbxq ckymb, mgvR tmev Aia`Bi Gi i bKU c¶Zt`b tck Kiv nq	94.4
¶e¶`Kx`vZvt`i i bKU t`¶K Zniej t¶Z Aw_K tjb¶`b nqib	100.0
miKvix cK¶i t¶Z Aw_K tjb¶`b nqib	47.1

8.2.6 $Kg_{m\overline{m}P} e\nu^-e\nu qb, Z^0\nu i\overline{m}K \rightarrow gj^+\nu qb$

Dëi'vZv' i cvq 94% Zv' i wBR wBR ms^{-v} KgmwP mwVKfve ev^{-v}ewqZ nq'q e'j AwfgZ e⁻³ K'ib| GB KgmwP ev^{-v}eqtb Zv' i h⁻vch³ Z⁻viwK I gj⁻vqb vQ'jv| GB gj⁻vqb ciZte^{-b} miKwi I temiKwi⁻ vZv ms^{-v}, GbwRI welqK e⁻iv, w'cKGMGd BZ^{-w} ciZôv' b tciY Kiv nq'q| GbwRIô i KgKv'Ê GjvKvq h⁻ô Dbqb nq'q Ges w'eklZ bvixiv ¶lgwqZ nq'q e'j GbwRIô i cvq 68% Dëi'vZv gZvgZ t^{-b}|

mv i wY 8.6: Kgm mP e v⁻ evqb, Z` v i wK I g j` v g ‡ b m k v m b e⁻ e⁻ v

KgmiP e ⁻ eqb, Z ⁻ viK I gj ⁻ vq ^b mkmb e ⁻ e ⁻ v	%
KgmiP miVKfvte e ⁻ eqvQ nq ^b Q	94.4
KgmiP e ⁻ eqvq ^b c ^b qRbx Z ⁻ viK I gj ⁻ vqb Kiv nq	55.6
gj ⁻ vqb ciZte ⁻ b ⁻ vZv I miKvi ^b K c ⁻ v ^b Kiv nq	94.4
AMmZ I gj ⁻ vqb ciZte ⁻ b ⁻ AwZiAb Kiv nq bv	94.4
KgmiPi d ^b ij D ^b ijL ^b hM ⁻ ciieZb nq ^b Q	66.7

8.2.7 Z† "i c†ekwaki

RnckZz wekU GbRlôî cav KgKZv/EaŸZb KgKZv Zf`i e`vcK `~QZv I Rever`nZv i†q†Q e†j Rvbvb|
 ‖Kš cvq 88.9% DĖi`vZv Zf`i ms`vi cKí c`vebv, ewlK Avu_K weeiYx, †K†bv cK†íi e†RU, KgX I
 KgKZv†`i †eZb KŸv†g, ms`vi mvaviY Znnej, AvWU wi†cU BZ`w` m††K c†ki DĖi †`qib ev c†q†Rbxq
 c†Z†e`b c`vb K†ib|

8.3 GbłRI Kgx, gL" Z"vZv I tđvKvm M"c WmKymb t_#K cłB Z" we#kiY

GbłRIôĩ cavb wbevnx ev EaYzb KgKZv`i wBKU t\_#K Zv`i gZvgZ tblqvi ci mkymb maú³ wcltq ga`g chv#q KZvKZv, gvVKgx, gL" Z"vZvi mv# wefb cšvq thgb, tPKwj#÷i wf#Z mv#vrKvi, GdłRw<sup>46</sup> Av#jvPbv Kiv nq| Zv`i gZvgZi tcl#Z GbłRIôĩ AvfšixY wclq I KgmiP ev`evqb cłμqv cZ`# ch#eY Kiv nq| Gi gva`tg GbłRI L#Z weivRgvb mgm`vi cKłZ, MfxiZv I w`vi maú#K AeMZ n#q|Q|

RiickZ GbłRI maú#K msłkó wefb chv#qi Kgx-KgKZv I gL" Z"vZv c`E Z#`i hvPvB evQvB K#i RiickZ GbłRI mg#n mkvm#bi mgm`v KZUv i#q#Q Zvi GKłU wPł mviYi gva`tg Z#j aiv n#jv|

mviiY 8.7: RiickZ GbłRI mg#n mkvm#bi mgm`v

AvfšixY mkymb e`e`vq mgm`v	GbłRI			msL`v (%)
	AvšRmZK (1)	RiZıq (8)	vıbıq (11)	20 (100%)
Mfıbs eiWi fıgKv				
wbevnx cav#bi mv# Mfıbs eiWi m`m`#`i AvZıqZvi maúK	-	6	11	17 (85)
Mfıbs eiWi wıbıqZ mfv nq bv	-	8	11	19 (95)
ms`vi Pjgvb Kivμg maú#K AeınZ nb bv	1	7	10	18 (90)
AıaKısk m`m`B mfv Qıov ms`vq Av#mb bv	1	8	11	20 (100)
wm#vš MnY				
wbevnx cavb wm#vš MnY cıμqv GKK KZZ K#ib	1	5	11	17 (85)
mfvı gva`tg wm#vš tıblqv nq bv	-	5	9	14 (70)
mfvı cKZ KivıeeıYı wjıLZ AvKı#i v#K bv	-	5	9	14 (70)
mıavıY Kgı#`i gZıgZi m#hıM tıbB	-	6	9	15 (75)
Aw_K`"QZv				
wımwı wBKı#ki`vıqZcıB e`v ³ vıxb bv	-	6	11	17 (85)
AıWU I Aw_K cıZ#e`#b cıvqkB AıZııÄZ I f j Z" c`vb Kiv nq	-	6	11	17 (85)
Aw_K e`e`vcbıq cıııPZ AıWUı wı#ıqıM Kiv nq I Zııv cıwıeZ nb	-	7	11	18 (90)
wbevnx KıgıUı m`m`ıv Aw_K I Ab`vb` m#hıM-mıeav cıb	-	4	10	14 (70)
Kgı#`i wıbıqZ tıeZb I m#hıM mıeav c`vb Kiv nq bv	-	2	5	7 (35)
gıbe maú` Dbqb				
gıbe maú` bıwıZgv jv tıbB Ges vK#j I Zv AbmıY Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
Kgx wı#ıq#Mı cı cıqıRıbıq cıkYı t`ıqv nq bv	-	3	7	10 (50)
A#bK mgq h_vh_ gı#ıvqb K#i cıkYı#ıYı Rb` Kgx evQvB Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
A#bK mgqB Kgı#`i Kı#Rı`ıZvı wf#Z wefb m#hıM c`vb Kiv nq bv	-	6	9	15 (75)
A#bK mgqB h_vh_ gı#ıvqb K#i Kgı#`i cı#ıvıZ c`vb Kiv nq bv	-	6	8	14 (70)
ms`vq ms#ıı cıμqv h_v_ fı#e cıjb Kiv nq bv	-	7	11	18 (90)
Kgı#`i AıZıı <sup>3</sup> Kı#Rı Rb` Aw_K mıeav c`vb Kiv nq bv	-	8	11	19 (95)
bıvı Kgıv nqıwıbı wKıvı n#j Zıv e`e`v tıblqv nq bv	-	2	7	9 (45)
tımevMnıZv,`ıZv I mıKı#ıı wBKU Reıeı`ıwıZı				
tımevMnıZv ev RbMıYı wBKU Reıeı`ıwıZı K#i bv	1	8	11	20 (100)
GbłRI e#ııv, vıbıq cıkımb, mgıvR tımev Aıa`Bı Gı wBKU AıZııÄZ cıZ#e`b tck	-	5	11	16 (80)
mıKıwı cKı tı#Z Aw_K tıjb`b K#i#Q	-	4	9	13 (65)
KgmiP ev`evqb, Z`vııK I gı#ıvqb				
A#bK KgmiPB mıVK fı#e ev`ewıqZ nqıb	-	6	8	14 (70)
KgmiP ev`evqb cıqıRıbıq Z`vııK I gı#ıvqb Kiv nq bv	-	5	8	13 (65)
AıMııZ I gı#ıvqb cıZ#e`b AıZııÄZ Kiv nq	-	8	11	19 (95)
Z#`ı AıaKıvı				
ms`vi Aw_K I AıWU mıμvš Z#`ı e`vck tıwıcbıqZıv i#q#Q	-	8	11	19 (95)
mımwıx Z" cıvıqv hıq bv A_vr G#KK mgq G#KK Z" cıvıqv hıq	-	6	11	17 (85)
mıavıY RbMY ms`v t_#K mı#R tıKıb Z" cıvıqv	-	6	11	17 (85)
I#qıemıBU tıbB	-	4	8	12 (60)
I#qıemıBıU nıjbıwı# Z"	-	1	-	1 (12.5)

⁴⁶ PıııU tđvKvm M"c WmKymb (GdłRw) Gı w`wıZ Av#jvPbv cıııkó R tZ c`vb Kiv n#q#Q| GdłRw 1: Kgı#`i AıaKıvı eÄbv, GdłRw 2: GbłRI KZc# Aw\_K fı#e jvıeıb nıZ gvVKgı#`i AıaKıvı eıÄZ I wıbıwıZZ Kı#Q, GdłRw 3: Dbqb Pıj#Q tıKıb w#K? GdłRw 4: GbłRI maú#K GbłRI wclqK e#ııvı Kı#qKRb KgKZıv gı#ıvqb

RrickZ GbRI nZ Dciv³ Avf³šixY mkvmbi mgm^{vi} evBti Aviv WKQ mgm^v cvlqv tMtQ hv we^{vi}Zfvte
 wbtæ Ztj aiv ntvjv:

8.3.1 Mfibs eWi AKvHKi fvgKv

mkvmb cizôvq Mfibs eWi Mvb, KvHKviZv, bwiZMZ wmvš MnY fvgKv BZ^w we^{vi}q Dēi^vZvⁱ gZvgZ
 wbtg Dc^vcb Kiv ntvjv|

- RrickZ mKj GbRIô i cavb ntvjv tmb GbRIô i cizôvZv| wZvb Zvi B³QgZv Mfibs eWi [^]Zi KtiQb| [^]vZvⁱ Pvc A³bK GbRI³Z AvZ³qZv c^{vi}ni Kivi ceYZv t[^]Lv hv³Q| Zvici^l WKQ WKQ GbRI³Z GLb^l AvZ³qi Dc^w Z t[^]Lv i³q³Q| G³Z wbevnx cavb Zvi B³QgZv wmvš wbtZ cvtib|
- c^{vi}PvjK hv e³j ZvB nq| Zvi wec³q³ ffb K_v ejvi mvnm Kv³iv t³b| ZvQov c^{vi}PvjK Ggb tKv³bv t³jvK Mfibs eW³Z ivLb bv hviv Zvi wec³q³ K_v ejteb|
- wbevnx cavbi gZvgZi wei³× tKD K_v ej³j ZvK KigU t³q P³j t³hZ ejv nq|
- ev³te A³bK t³q³IB Mfibs eWi tKv³bv mfv nq bv| Avmt³j GB eW_v K³vgv³ tKv³bv tKv³bv ms³vq wbgg i³lv Kivi Rb³ t³q³ w³ek³l mfv nq|
- Mfibs eWi mfv bv ntvjv mfv weeiYx [^]Zi Kiv nq| Avevi mfv³Z tKv³bv m³m³ Dc^w Z bv ntvjv Zvi evmv³Z t³h³q³ v³q³ i wbtq Avmv nq ev³v³q³ i bKj Kiv nq| ZvB mfv wmvš m³u³K Zviv AeMZ nb bv| c³qvRb Abfel K³ib bv|
- MY³gvb³ I weÁ t³jvK ivLv nq GB Mfibs eW³Z| ms³vi Kv³R mgq w³hZ cviteb bv, ev wbgqZ thvM³hVM³ K³hZ cviteb bv Ggb e³w³hZ³ K³l ivLv nq Zvi mvgwRK I ivR³b³ZK c³viP³zi Kv³Y|
- A³bK MY³gvb³ e³w³hZ³ KQ m³hVM m³ev thgb, we³h³ k³ agY, FY, M³wo BZ^w cvlqv Avkvq GB GbRIô i Mfibs eWi mv³ wbtR³ i m³u³ K³ib| GB mKj m³hVM MnY Kivi Rb³ Zviv cavb wbevnx³ wei³× K_v ej³hZ cvtib bv| A³bK mgq wbevnx cavb D³h³k³ c³Yw³ Z fvte Zv³ i m³hVM m³ev w³h³q ek K³i ivLb|
- AiaKvsk GbRI³Z t³mevMnxZv³ i me³q³h³ AskMn³Yi m³h³viMi K_v ejv ntvjv Zv gvbv nq bv| Mfibs eW³Z Zv³ i tKv³bv c³izib³az³ v³q³ K³ bv|
- GbRI GKU Rb³inZKi t³Q³vt³mex AjvfRbK cizôvb ntvjv GbRI cizôvZviv ZvK Zv³ i e³emv cizôvb w³nt³te t³h³l|
- GbRIô i Mfibs eW³Z A³bK c³iz³hkv I me³v e³w³hZ³ K³l ivLv nq Zviv tKv³bv Kv³R AskMnY K³ib bv, Zv³ i bvg e³envi K³i GbRI we³fb Zniej ev KvR msMn K³i v³q³ K³|
- ms³vi wBR³ wnmve ntvjv mvaviY Zniej| ms³v hv³ mgm³vq c³to Z³te GB Zniej t³q A_{LiP} Kiv nq| A³bK tQvU I gvS³vi GbRIô i c³viPvjK GB A_{LiP} AvZ³mv³ K³i| ZvQov GB Zniej³ i A_{LiP} K³i Zv³ i e³w³hZ³ Kv³R| K³Š eo GbRI GUv K³i bv|
- Mfibs eWi m³m³iv mcwi³ki gva³g Zv³ i c³viPZ I AvZ³q³-Rb³K GbRI³Z Kv³Ri m³hVM K³i t³b| G³q³h³ Zviv tKv³bv wbgg Kvbb gv³bb bv|
- Mfibs eWi tPqv³gv³ v³q³h³ Zv A³bK GbRI³ZB bvgg³h³l| cvq me³WKQ³Z Zvi Abc³w³Z j³q³ Kiv hvq| wZvb cavb wbevnx³ g³h³ Abmvix n³q KvR K³ib|
- wbevnx cavb Ab³vq (thgb, bvix³lqK) ev ms³v-we³ivax tKv³bv Kv³hKjvc (thgb, ivR³b³ZK [^]h³ i mv³ m³ivmi m³u³ Zv) K³i³h³ Zvi wei³× miKvi ev we³ÜbKvix c³izôvb tKv³bv c³h³q³ wbtZ cvite bv hv³ Zvi c³h³q³ wbevnx K³igU ev mvaviY K³igUi mg_b v³q³ K³i miKvi ia Z³š K³i K³igU t³h³h³ w³hZ cvite| Gi wec³q³ I tKv³U w³U Kivi m³hVM cvq GbRI|

AiaKvsk GbRIô i tKv³bv Mf³b³Y t³b| c³viPvjKB me| Zvi AvigZ A³bK t³ek| GbRIU Zvi GKU e³emv c³izôvb ev e³w³hZ³ m³u³h³ Zvi AvZ³q³ Rb, m³švb-m³švZ cgl g³viKv³ t³q³ v³q³l eskv³u³gKfvte tmb c³viPvj³Ki v³b cvte Zvi m³šv| GUvB Avj³hZ wbgg| Kg³ivl ZvB g³h³ K³i| Gi tKv³bv e³h³q³ n³hZ cvti Zviv Zv fvte bv| GjvKvevm³l g³h³ K³i, c³viPvj³Ki wBR³ GbRI| mZivs tmb m³temev| c³viPvjK hv ejte ZvB me³kl|
 - GbRI Lv³Z³ xN³b Kg³hZ GK³Rb GbRI KgKZvi e³e³|

mvaviY Zniej ntvjv wbevnx c³viPvj³Ki wBR³ Zniej|
 - mnKvi e³e³vcK, GKU G³h³ GbRI

ivR³b³ZK t³bZviv Zv³ i v³ P³h³Zv³ Kivi Rb³ mggbv t³jvK³ i Mfibs eWi m³m³ e³w³btq GbRI c³izôv K³i| GB GbRIô i gva³g Zviv Aw³ K I ivR³b³ZK D³h³k³ n³vmj K³i v³q³ K³|
 - gl³ Z³v³Zv

- $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cavb$ $GblRI\hat{0}i$ $\mathbb{W}fkb$, $\mathbb{W}gkb$ I $D\ddot{t}\ddot{t}k\ddot{t}$ $c\ddot{t}ic\ddot{S}x$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $Kv\ddot{t}R$ $thgb$ $mivm\ddot{t}i$ $ivR\%b\ddot{t}ZK$ $\ddot{t}j\ddot{t}$ $KgKv\ddot{t}\hat{E}$ $AskMnY$ $Ki\ddot{t}j\ddot{t}$ I $Mf\mathbb{W}bs$ $e\mathbb{W}$ Zvi $\mathbb{W}ei\ddot{t}\times$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $c\ddot{t}\ddot{t}c$ MnY $K\ddot{t}i$ $bv\ddot{t}$ $KviY$ GB $e\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cavb$ $\mathbb{W}b\ddot{t}RB$ Zvi $mggbv$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\mathbb{W}v\ddot{t}v$ MVb $K\ddot{t}ib\ddot{t}$

8.3.2 $GKe\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}K\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ K $\mathbb{W}m\times v\ddot{S}$ MnY $c\mathbb{W}\mu qv$

$D\hat{E}i$ $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\mathbb{W}bKU$ $\ddot{t}$ $\ddot{t}K$ $c\mathbb{W}B$ $gZvgZ$ $\mathbb{W}e\ddot{t}k\ddot{t}Y$ $K\ddot{t}i$ $Rvbv$ $h\mathbb{W}q$ $ms\mathbb{W}vq$ $\mathbb{W}bq\mathbb{W}gZ$ Kgx mfv $Ab\mathbb{W}\hat{0}Z$ nq $bv\ddot{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}Z\mathbb{W}$ $\ddot{t}\ddot{t}\ddot{t}\hat{t}$ $cavb$ $\mathbb{W}bevx\ddot{t}$ $g\ddot{t}Zi$ $cavb\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}v\ddot{t}K$ $A\ddot{t}bK$ $te\mathbb{W}k\ddot{t}$ $GQvov$ th mKj $gZvgZ$ $D\ddot{t}V$ $G\ddot{t}m\ddot{t}Q$ Zv $\mathbb{W}b\ddot{t}g$ $Dc\mathbb{W}vcb$ Kiv $n\ddot{t}jv$:

- $GblRI\hat{0}i$ me $\mathbb{W}el\ddot{t}qB$ $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cav\ddot{t}bi$ Pig $n\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}\ddot{t}c$ $i\ddot{t}q\ddot{t}Q$ $e\ddot{t}j$ Gi $hveZxq$ $\mathbb{W}m\times v\ddot{S}$ $AskMnYgjk$ bv $n\ddot{t}q$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}K\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ K $Z\mathbb{W}$ $c\mathbb{W}iPvjK\ddot{t}K\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ K $n\ddot{t}q$ $c\ddot{t}o\ddot{t}$
- $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cavb$ Zvi $\mathbb{W}b\ddot{t}Ri$ $g\ddot{t}Zv$ $K\ddot{t}i$ $GblRI$ $c\mathbb{W}iPvj\ddot{t}b$ $K\ddot{t}i\ddot{t}$ th KvR $Ki\ddot{t}j$ Zvi $m\mathbb{W}eav$ $n\ddot{t}e$, $GblRI\hat{0}i$ $m\mathbb{W}eav$ $n\ddot{t}e$ tmB KvR ev $\mathbb{W}m\times v\ddot{S}$ tm MnY $K\ddot{t}i\ddot{t}$ $tm\mathbb{W}MnXZv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $K\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}P\ddot{S}v$ $K\ddot{t}ib$ bv ev $Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $gZvgZ$ $tb\mathbb{W}q$ ev $mgm\mathbb{W}$ $tevSvi$ $c\ddot{t}qvRb\mathbb{W}$ $Abfe$ $K\ddot{t}ib$ $bv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\mathbb{W}bKU$ $\ddot{t}$ $\ddot{t}K$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $Kgm\mathbb{W}P$ $\ddot{t}c\ddot{t}j$ Zv $GjvKvq$ $c\ddot{t}qvRb$ $\mathbb{W}vKK$ bv $\mathbb{W}vKK$ Zv $ev\mathbb{W}evqb$ $KivB$ Zvi $GKg\mathbb{W}\hat{t}$ $\mathbb{W}vqZ\ddot{t}$
- $\mathbb{W}m\times v\ddot{S}$ $Mn\ddot{t}Y$ $m\mathbb{W}aviY$ $Kgx\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $AskMnY$ ev $gZvgZ$ $c\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}bi$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $m\ddot{t}hvM$ $tbB\ddot{t}$
- $GblRI\hat{0}\ddot{t}Z$ KZZ $K\ddot{t}ib$ $GKRb$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $Kgxiv\mathbb{W}$ $\ddot{t}$ $\ddot{t}Lb$ $GKRb$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $n\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}Z$ $mg\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}gZv$, me $\mathbb{W}KQ$ $\mathbb{W}Zib$ $Ki\ddot{t}Z$ $c\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}i$, Zvi $Rb\mathbb{W}$ $Zv\ddot{t}K$ $Kv\ddot{t}iv$ $Kv\ddot{t}Q$ $Reve\mathbb{W}n$ $Ki\ddot{t}Z$ nq $bv\ddot{t}$ ZLb $Zviv$ $ms\mathbb{W}ui$ $g\mathbb{W}jK$ $\mathbb{W}n\ddot{t}m\ddot{t}e$ $GKRb\ddot{t}KB$

$c\mathbb{W}iPvjK$ hv $e\ddot{t}j\ddot{t}e$ ZvB $me\ddot{t}k\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $Awg\mathbb{W}$ ZvB $k\mathbb{W}b\ddot{t}$ Awg GB $ms\mathbb{W}vi$ $teZb\ddot{t}fvMx$ $KgPvix\mathbb{W}$ $c\mathbb{W}iPvj\ddot{t}Ki$ $\mathbb{W}ecix\ddot{t}Z$ $Ab\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}KQ$ ejv $m\mathbb{W}e$ $bv\ddot{t}$ $KviY$ GB $PvK\mathbb{W}ii$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $\mathbb{W}bivc\hat{E}v$ $tbB\ddot{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}iPvjK$ hv $\mathbb{W}m\times v\ddot{S}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\ddot{t}e$ ZvB $mevB\ddot{t}K$ $tg\ddot{t}b$ $\mathbb{W}b\ddot{t}Z$ $n\ddot{t}e\mathbb{W}$ $tmUv$ fj $n\ddot{t}j\mathbb{W}$ Zv $ev\mathbb{W}evqb$ $Ki\ddot{t}Z$ $n\ddot{t}e\mathbb{W}$ $Ab\mathbb{W}$ $Kv\ddot{t}iv$ $c\ddot{t}\ddot{t}$ $tmUv$ $c\mathbb{W}ieZb$ Kiv $m\mathbb{W}e$ $bv\ddot{t}$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $KviY$ $\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}L\ddot{t}q$ $UvKv$ $PvB\ddot{t}j$ Awg $tmUv$ $Ab\ddot{t}gv\mathbb{W}$ $K\ddot{t}i$ $c\mathbb{W}vb$ $Kvi\mathbb{W}$ Avi $tmUv\ddot{t}K$ $Rv\ddot{t}qR$ $Kivi$ $Rb\mathbb{W}$ me $iK\ddot{t}gi$ fqv $fvDPvi$ $\mathbb{W}Zvi$ $Kivi$ $\mathbb{W}vqZ$ $Av\mathbb{W}giB\ddot{t}$
- $\mathbb{W}m\mathbb{W}ei\mathbb{W}K$, $\mathbb{W}i\mathbb{W}Ye\mathbb{W}i$ $GK\mathbb{W}$ $GblRI$

$GblRI\hat{0}\ddot{t}Z$ $RbM\ddot{t}Yi$ $AskMnY$ $tbB\ddot{t}$ $GblRI$ KvR $K\ddot{t}i$ $cK\ddot{t}\hat{t}i$ $\mathbb{W}fi\hat{E}\ddot{t}Z\ddot{t}$ $RbM\ddot{t}Yi$ $Kv\ddot{t}Q$ $h\mathbb{W}lqv\mathbb{W}$ $Av\ddot{t}M$ KvR $\mathbb{W}i$ $nq\mathbb{W}$ $c\mathbb{W}\mu q\mathbb{W}U$ $n\ddot{t}jv$: $cK\hat{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}evb\mathbb{W}\Rightarrow$ $\mathbb{W}vZv\Rightarrow$ $Zniej\Rightarrow$ $Kgm\mathbb{W}P$ $ev\mathbb{W}evqb$ $A\mathbb{W}vr$ $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ kZ $Abh\mathbb{W}qx$ $cK\hat{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}evb\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}jL\ddot{t}Z$ nq , tmB mKj $c\ddot{t}R\pm$ $evQvB\ddot{t}qi$ ci $\mathbb{W}Zviv$ $Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $g\ddot{t}bi$ $g\ddot{t}Zv$ KvR $Ki\ddot{t}Z$ $cvi\ddot{t}e$ Ggb $ms\mathbb{W}v\ddot{t}K$ $Zniej$ $c\mathbb{W}vb$ $K\ddot{t}i$, $Zvici$ tmB $Zniej$ $\ddot{t}c\ddot{t}q$ $GblRI$ $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\mathbb{W}Kub\ddot{t}$ $kbvq$ $Kgm\mathbb{W}P$ $ev\mathbb{W}evqb$ $K\ddot{t}i\ddot{t}$ $mZivs$ $cK\hat{t}$ $ev\mathbb{W}evq\ddot{t}bi$ $c\ddot{t}e$ Kgx I $tm\mathbb{W}MnXZv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $AskMnY$ $thgb$ tbB $\ddot{t}Zg\mathbb{W}b$ tbB $\mathbb{W}vbxq$ $P\mathbb{W}n\mathbb{W}vi$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $gj\mathbb{W}vb\ddot{t}$
- $cK\hat{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}iPv\mathbb{W}K$. $D\hat{E}ie\mathbb{W}i$ $GK\mathbb{W}$ $GblRI$

$\ddot{t}$ $\ddot{t}Lb\ddot{t}$ $GblRI\hat{0}\ddot{t}Z$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $c\mathbb{W}ieZb$ nq $bv\ddot{t}$ Zvi $d\ddot{t}j$ $a\ddot{t}i$ tbq GUv Zvi $c\mathbb{W}Z\hat{0}vb\ddot{t}$ $GblRI\hat{0}i$ KZv $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $iv\mathbb{W}$ th $GKUv$ $Reve\mathbb{W}n$ Zvi $g\ddot{t}a\mathbb{W}$ $Avm\ddot{t}Z$ $c\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}i$ GUv $Zviv$ $fi\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}Z$ $c\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}i$ $bv\ddot{t}$

- GK $\mathbb{W}gZv\ddot{t}K\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ K $GblRI\hat{0}\ddot{t}Z$ $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cav\ddot{t}bi$ $c\mathbb{W}ie\ddot{t}Z$ ev $Abc\mathbb{W}vZ\ddot{t}Z$ $\mathbb{W}Zxq$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $thvM\mathbb{W}$ $tbZZ$ $\mathbb{W}Zvi$ Kiv nq bv $A\mathbb{W}vr$ $tm\ddot{t}K\hat{U}v\mathbb{W}i$ $\mathbb{W}jW\mathbb{W}k\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}v\ddot{t}K$ $bv\ddot{t}$

8.3.3 $A\mathbb{W}K$ $e\mathbb{W}vcbvq$ $A\mathbb{W}QZv$

$R\mathbb{W}ickZ$ $KgKZv$ I $KgPvixiv$ $GblRI\hat{0}i$ $A\mathbb{W}K$ $e\mathbb{W}vcbvq$ $h\ddot{t}\hat{0}$ $\mathbb{W}bx\mathbb{W}Z$ I $Ae\mathbb{W}vcbv$ $i\ddot{t}q\ddot{t}Q$ $e\ddot{t}j$ $Rvbvb\mathbb{W}$ $GblRI$ $GKe\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}K\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ $n\mathbb{W}lqvq$ $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cavb$ GB $\mathbb{W}bx\mathbb{W}Zi$ $cavb$ $tmvZv$ $e\ddot{t}j$ $Zviv$ $A\mathbb{W}fgZ$ $e\mathbb{W}^3\ddot{t}$ $K\ddot{t}ib\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $m\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ $thvMv\mathbb{W}hvM$, $cK\hat{t}$ $ev\ddot{t}RU$ $cYqb$, $\mathbb{W}Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $Ab\mathbb{W}vb$, $ms\mathbb{W}vi$ $m\mathbb{W}aviY$ $Zniej$ $BZ\mathbb{W}v$ $\mathbb{W}el\ddot{t}q$ $\mathbb{W}bevx$ $cav\ddot{t}bi$ $GK\mathbb{W}Q\hat{t}$ $\mathbb{W}bq\mathbb{W}Y\ddot{t}$ Zvi $m\mathbb{W}\ddot{t}$ $mn\ddot{t}hv\mathbb{W}MZv$ $K\ddot{t}i$ $\mathbb{W}v\ddot{t}Kb$ $cavb$ $\mathbb{W}m\mathbb{W}e/A$ $KgKZv\ddot{t}$

$Kgx\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $A\mathbb{W}aKvskB$ $cavb$ $\mathbb{W}bevx\ddot{t}$ $teZb$ $m\mathbb{W}u\ddot{t}K$ $Rv\ddot{t}bb$ $bv\ddot{t}$ $Zviv$ $g\ddot{t}b$ $K\ddot{t}ib$ $GblRI\hat{0}i$ $mg\mathbb{W}$ $Av\ddot{t}qi$ $g\mathbb{W}jK$ $n\ddot{t}jv$ $cavb$ $\mathbb{W}bevx\mathbb{W}$ ZvB $Zv\ddot{t}$ $\mathbb{W}i$ $Avjv\mathbb{W}$ $\ddot{t}Kv\ddot{t}bv$ $teZb\mathbb{W}$ $c\ddot{t}qvRb$ nq $bv\ddot{t}$

cuZômbK `bxZ:

- `vbxq GbRIôî Aw\_K e'e`vcbv LeB `ej, Zviv mnþR A\_ AvZ#mvr KiþZ cvþi| Avevi Zvþ`i `bxZi `iþc tei Kivl mnR|
- cKÍ c`vebvq th aiþbi l hZRB Kgx #bþqM t`lqvi K_v _vþK cþR± PjvKvjxb mgþq Zv Kiv nq bv| Avevi cþcvRvþj th teZb t`Lvþbv nq Zvl c`vb Kþi bv| #KŠ `vZvþ`i #bKU t`þK Zv #VKB DþËvjb Kiv nq| Avevi Kgxþ`i eva` Kivþbv nq `vZvþ`i KvþQ mZ` K_v tMvcb Kivi e`vciU|
- cKÍ c`vebv ^Zii mgq cuZiU RvqMvq thgb, KgmiP ev`evqb, e'e`vcbv, G`WþfvþK#m, %`#bK fvZv BZ`#`i Rb` evþRU AvZi³ teik eivî ivLv nq| ms`vi gbye m#ú` cuj#mþZ Kgxþ`i Rb` AþbK teik teZb l m#eav` ivLv nq| KviY Zv t`#Lþq cKÍ c`vebv evþRU ^Zii Kþi Abþgv`b tblqv nq| Zþe ev`te A#akvsk tþþîB tm Abhvqx Kgxþ`i teZb l m#eav` c`vb Kiv nq bv|
- #bevnx cavb GKRB KgxþK `þq `ôZbUv cKþîi KvR Kivb| D`vniY`iþc GK#U cKþî GKRB KgxþK MþeIYv KgKZv #nþmþe Avevi Ab` cKþî g#bUvis Aidmvi #nþmþe t`Lvþbv nþq _vþK| #KŠ #Z#b teZb cvb GK#U cKÍ t`þK|
- cKÍ c`vebvq th KRb Kgx ivLv nq ev`þe Zv #bþqM Kiv nq bv| thgb, ivRkvnxþZ cvPRb Kgx ivLvi K_v ejþj l ivLv nq #ZbRb| ewK `ôRb Kgx teZb fqv fvdPvi l mB t`#Lþq Zþj tblqv nq| `vZv ms`vi tþjvKRb #f#RþU tMþj tdvþb R#bþq t`lqv nq fqv Kgx ewbþq ivLþZ| tm Abhvqx gv chvþqi e'e`vck c`þq c MnY Kþi `vZvþ`i mvgþb tmB fqv Kgxþ`i n#vRi Kþi|
- #bevnx cavb ARnvZ t`Lvb, ms`vi `wqþZi Rb` #b#`ó cuigvY UvKv ms`vi mvaviY Zn#ej Rgv nþ"Q| tKvþbv mgq ms`v Zn#ej bv tþþj Zviv tmB Zn#ej e`envi Kþi ms`vi KgmiP ev`evqb Kiþeb| #KŠ AþbK tþþî tm UvKv, þjv ms`vi `vþ_ jvMvþbv nq bv|
- D"p, ga'g l #bg chvþqi Kgxþ`i teZb K#WþgvþZ e`vck `elg` iþqþQ| GB `elg` `ixKiþYi tKvþbv ev`e c`þq c GbRI t`þK tblqv nq bv|

elevi #bKU t`þK 50,000 UvKv l kiþoi #bKU t`þK 80,000 UvKv mn tgvU 1,30,000 UvKv #bþq GbRI e'emv `ii" Kþi| eZgvb #bevnx cuþvjþKi GK Pþv mgevq Avdþm PþK#i KiþZb| Zvi cþvgþk #Zib teKvi Rieb t`þK teiþq GbRI tLvji Dþ`VM MnY Kþib| PþvB mg` K#MRcÎ ^Zii Kþi #beÜb Kviþq t`b| gvÎ `k eQþi gjZ #` FY KgmiPi gva`þg GbRIôîU e`vck DbZ mvab Kþi| GB GbRI cavbZ MvgY g#vjvþ`i #` FY #`þq _vþK| Kgx #bþqM#i mgq RvgbZ tþqv nq 10-15 nvRvi UvKv gþZv| PþK#i tQþo tKD Pþj tMþj ZvþK m`mn RvgbþZi UvKv tdiZ t`qv #bqg| #KŠ GB UvKv #eifb KviY t`#Lþq tdiZ t`qv nq bv|
- DËeþ%î GK#U GbRI m#úþK GKRB chþeþKþi gZvgZ

`vZviv AþbK mgq t`þL th, #b#`ó mgþqi gþa` cKþîi KvR tkl nþ"Q bv, ZLb Zviv tkl mgþq th tKvþbv fvþe ewK UvKv LiP KiþZ eþj, bþPr Zvþ`i Revew`n KiþZ nþe| Gmgq GbRI cuZôvZv #bevnx cavb Bþ"Q gþZv cþi tKbv-KvUv Kþi Ges fqv fvdPvi ^Zii Kþi B"QvgþZv UvKv AvZ#mvr Kþi|
- gL` Z`vZv

µq-msµš `bxZ:

- GbRIôî µq Kig#UþZ #bevnx cavþbi cu#PZiv _vþKb| #bevnx cavb hv cQ>` Kþib tmUvB MnZ nq| ZvB Kig#U tKvþbv e`vciþi #fb gZvgZ #`þj l Zv bvKP nþq hvq h#` #bevnx cavb Zv bv cQ>` Kþib|
- tKvþbv µþqi Rb` #ZbU tKvþUkb msMn Kivi #bqg \_vKþj l ms#kó e"3 ev Kig#U hvþ`i #bKU t`þK #Kbþe Zvþ`i #bKU t`þKB `bxZi Avkq #bþq GK#U Avmj Ges Ab` `U bKj tKvþUkb thvMvo Kþi|
- AþbK GbRI cavb tKvþbv #eþµZvi KvQ t`þK #R#bm cÎ tKbvi kZ #nþmþe GK#U #b#`ó cuigvY A_ Av`vq Kþi| G tþþî µq Kivi `wqZcvß KgKZv #eþµZvi KvþQ t`þK kZKiv nvþi A\_ Av`vq Kþi| G me tþþî #eþµZviv ms#kóþ`i GK#U Aw\_K m#eav #`þj l cþY`i Avmj `vþqi tþþq AvZi³ tekx `vþg ms`vi KvþQ #eµ Kþi| GB A_ Av`vq Kiv nq `vZvþ`i #bKU t`þK| A_ev evRvi gþj` #Kbþj l AþbK teik UvKvi fvdPvi #eþµZvi KvQ t`þK #bþq `vZvi KvþQ Dc`vcb Kþi ev LiþPi LvZ #nþmþe t`Lvq|
- #KQ tþþî tUÛvi t`lqvi K\_v ejþj l G cuµq#U "Q bq| cuKvþZ tUÛvi #eÁ#b #`þj l ce #bawiz e"3 ev cuZôvbþK KvR c`vb Kþi| tUÛvi cþiv cuµq#U Revew`ngjK bv nIqvi KviþY KLB tUÛvi ev· tLvjv nþ"Q, tUÛvi AskMnYKvixþ`i Kviv Kviv Dc`vZ nþ"Q, Kviv KvR cvþ"Q Guv cvqkB c`vi Avovþj t`þK hvq|

Kgx`i teZb AvZimvr:

- GKRb Kgx`K GKwaK tcvMv`g t`wL`q teZb tZvjv nq cwiZiU tcvMvg t`\_#KB| «KŠ Zv`K teZb t`Iqv nq gv`I GKwU tcvMv`gi Aax`b, A_ev ce w`bawiz hv Zvi bv`g D`Ew`jZ A`\_i A`bK Kg|
- w`btqvM weA`BzZ teZb c`bi nvRvi UvKv t`jLv _vK`jI tgšLK cix`vi mgq PvKwi cv_x`K `k nvRvi UvKv c`v`bi kZ Av`ivc Kiv nq| teKvi mgm`v cKU _vKvi Rb` cv\_xiv t`mB kZ tg`b tbq| gvm t`k`I 15 nvRvi UvKv t`c`jI 5 nvRvi UvKv t`diZ w`\_Z nq| GB 5 nvRvi UvKv mvaviY Znwe`j Rgv nq|
- cMwZkxj KvR Kivi Rb` Znwej msMn Kiv I ms`v`K t`UKmB Kivi ARnv`Z Kgx`i teZb GgbwK t`evbm t`_#KI 1000/2000/3000 UvKv t`K`U ivLv nq|
- teZb w`\_c th teZb t`jLv nq Zv t`\_#K GKwU Ask t`diZ w`\_Z nq| Gme t`KD ciZev` Ki`Z cv`i bv PvKwi P`j hvIqvi f`q| hviv ci`bv Kgx Zv`i Kv`Q t`\_#K GUv t`bIqv nq bv|
- Kgx`i teZb t`_#K Ki t`Iqvi bv`g UvKv t`K`U ivLv nq| «KŠ Zv Av`\_Z miKwi t`KvIvMv`i Rgv Kiv nq bv| weifb fv`e Ki dwK w`\_q t`mB UvKv AvZimvr Kiv nq|
- A`bK GbRI t`Z `wU m`vjwi t`÷U`gU `Zwi Kiv nq| `vZv`i Kv`Q c`E teZb weeiY`Z 8,000 UvKv t`Lv`jI ev`\_e w`_Q 6,000 UvKv| GB Kg t`Iqvi m`vjwi t`÷U`gUwU Avjv`vfv`e msi`Y Kiv nq Kgpvi`i Rb`|
- weifb ARnv`Z thgb ms`vi Znwej m`4U ev `vZv`i Znwej AvU`K hvIqv g`vKgx`i teZb t`K`U ivLv nq ev t`Iqv nq bv|

m`PZbZvgjK KgmiPi gva`g A AvZimvr:

- weifb DbqbgjK ev m`PZbZvgjK KgmiP`Z A`\_i e`vcK AvZimvr nq| t`Kv`bv Znwe`ji weivU Ask AvZimvr K`i Zv e`w`³MZ Znwe`j Rgv Kiv nq| «KŠ c`iv Znwej Li`Pi w`mve t`wL`q t`Iqv nq|
- m`PZbZvgjK KgmiPi t`Kv`bv cgvY \_v`K bv| GKwU i`w`j`Z ev Av`jvPbv mfvq ev Kgkvjvq AiZwi³ AskMnYKvix t`wL`q Zv`i c`Z`Ki bv`g fqv fvdPvi w`_q A_ AvZimvr Kiv nq|
- m`PZbZvgjK KgmiPi msL`v ewo`q ejv nq| mvZiU i`w`j ev Kgkvjv K`i KgmiP ciZ`e`b t`Lv`bv nq m`ZiU| Gfv`e AiZwi³ `kwi A_ AvZimvr Kiv nq|
- GKwU GbRI`i GKwaK m`PZbZv ei`xg`jK KgmiP _vK`j GbRI KZc`Y GKB t`mevMnxZv`K mKj KgmiPi t`mevMnxZv w`n`m`e t`Lvq|

ei`kvj w`mU K`cv`ikb G`jvKvq 1,12,000 UvKv w`_q mkxj mgvR I ckw`bi KgKZv`i w`\_q GKwU GbRI GBPAvBif/GBWm Gi I ci eo `wU Av`jvPbv Ab`bv K`i| GKwU Abi`OZ nq t`cm Kv`e Avi Ab`wU mgvR`mev Awa`B`i i`n`j`g| G`KKwU ev`RU 56 nvRvi UvKv| t`cm Kv`e Abi`OZ Av`jvPbvq Avgr`SZ 100 Rb AskMnYKvixi g`a` 60 Rb Av`mb| Zv`i DbZ gv`bi LvIqv, e`vM BZ`w` t`Iqv nq| Av`jvPbv t`k`I c`Z`K`K 300 UvKv K`i t`Iqv nq| «KŠ fqv fvdPvi t`wL`q c`iv UvKvi LiP t`Lv`bv nq|

- Av`jwPZ GbRI`i m`v`_ msikó GKRb m`sew`K

GbRI weIqK e`iv I miKwi cwiZ`b NI/eKikm c`vb:

- «KQ «KQ GbRI we`kx Znwe`ji e`vcK AvZimvr K`i w`vKg`Zv Aw_K ciZ`e`b bv w`\_Z cvivi Kv`iY GbRI e`iv`Z aiv c`o, ZLb Zv`i`K t`mLv`b NI w`_q ev t`jvK a`i g`xgsmv Ki`Z nq| Ab` t`Kv`bv kw` Zviv cvq bv, ev hv`i Rb` A_ Av`m Zviv t`Kvbfv`e w`_ZciY cvq bv|
- miKwi cKí c`vb I Zvi gj`vqb ci`μqvq chwB Aw\_K Awbqg i`q`Q|
- th GjvKv cKí ev`evqb Kiv nq t`m GjvKvi msikó miKwi KgKZv GbRI`i KvQ t`_#K weifb mgq weifb iKg Dcnvi thgb, Aw_K mweav, weifb mv`gMx BZ`w` t`c`q \_v`K| `vZviv Zv`i m`v`_ K_v ejvi mgq ZvB cKí m`ú`K mivK w`P`I cvq bv miKwi KgKZv`i Kv`Q t`_#K|

P`EMv`gi GKwU GbRI RvnrR fv`vi Bqv`W KgiZ kwK`i w`_q KvR K`i| GB KvR Ki`Z th`q th me kwK w`_ZM` nq A\_ev gviv hvq Zv`i w`\_ZciY, w`PvKrmv I cbev`m`bi Rb` GbRIwU we`kx Znwej t`c`q _v`K| «KŠ G Znwe`ji eo GKwU Ask e`q bv K`i AvZimvr Kivi Awf`thvM i`q`Q GbRI KZc`Yi we`i`x| GB w`\_ZM` kwK`i w`_ZciY RvnrR gwjK ev msikó w`\_qMKZv`i w`\_KU t`_#K Av`vq K`i kwK`i Zv c`vb Kiv nq| «KŠ `vZv`i t`Kv UvKv kwK`i t`_q bv|

- m`sew`K, P`EMv`g

fqv fvdPvi:

- cwiPvjK, KgKZv I KgKZv`i cvq mevB fqv fvdPvi w`tq weifbfvte`wK I agY fVZv D`Evjb Kti| gV chv`q cwi`k`b bv th`q ev`OGKevi th`q wej Kiv nq A`bK evi hvev| `vZviv gV cwi`k`b hvIqvi nvi A`bK teik t`L mšó nq, Zviv fVte KvRi gVbUwis e`e`v fVtjv|
- XvKv Avdm t`K Av`jK Avdm t`dvb Kti cKí mgšqKtK fqv/dvKv fvdPvi cVv`Z ejv nq| GB mKj fvdPvi`i gva`tg weifb fqv LiP t`Lv`bv n`q \_v`K, thb AvWU KiZ Gm tKv`bv Avbqg aiv bv c`o| fqv fvdPvi fVtjv fVte`Zi KiZ cvi`te bv weav Av`jK Avdm`K Zv Kiv t`K weiz ivLv nq|
- jwRv÷Km Gi Rb` Avjv`v ev`RU \_v`K| thgb, GKU d`UvKic t`gkb tKbvi Rb` t`o j`U UvKv ev`RU _v`Kj| civZb t`gkb wKb 50 nvRvi UvKv w`tq| Avi wKv`bv t`q G`Kev`i kibi AvLovv hvZ t`mLv`b th`q tPK bv KiZ cvi`| Avi GKevi tPK KiZ th`q t`Lv tM`Q, t`mLv`b tKv`bv t`vKv t`bB| ZLb GbRI KZc`U e`j th t`mB t`vKv Ab`v`b P`j tM`Q|
- cKt`i AvIzVq d`UvKic Kivi Rb` th A\_ eiv` _v`K Zv D`Evj`bi Rb` mvgv` wKQ d`UvKic evB`i t`K Kvi`q ev w`bR`i d`UvKicqvi w`tq Kvi`q A`bK teik nvi d`UvKic`i wej evb`bv n`q \_v`K| Avi KvMR-c`I wK ivLv Rb` fqv fvdPvi e`envi Kiv nq|
- civb K`wDUvi wKb bZb K`wDUvi`i fvdPvi Rgv t`Iqv nq|

GbRI KgKZv`i Ki dwK:

- GbRI KgKZviv w`bqgZ Ki dwK w`t`Q| A`bK GbRI KgKZvi teZb tekx n`j| Zviv gj teZb Kg t`wL`q evmv fVov, hvZvqZ, wPwKrmv fVZv, BZ`w` tekx t`Lvq| ZvQvov wbevnx carb weifb LvZ t`K teZb w`b`j| Zvi tKv`bv wmv c`vb Kti bv|
- Ki`thw` Avq Kg t`wL`q Ges ckvm`bK LiP teik t`wL`q GbRI h\_vmae Ki dwK t`q| Zviv Ki civgkK I AvBb`Ái mrvqZvq w`bqgZ Ki dwK w`t`Q|⁴⁷

8.3.4 gvbe m`u` Dbq`b Ae`e`vcbv I ms`U`ä c`u`qvi Abc`w`Z

GbRI KgKZv I KgPvi`i mv`_ Av`jvPbvq Rv`bv hvq th, AwaKvsk GbRI`Z GKU mwb`ó gvbe m`u` b`wZgvjv \_v`K`j| Zv tg`b Pjv nq bv| ms`vi A`bK KgX KLbI t`Lbwb t`mB b`wZgvjv| ms`vi EaY`Zb

GbRI carb KgX w`b`qV, e`jx, eiLv`, kw` c`vb, teZb I Ab`vb` Av`\_K mweav, Awf`thwM MnY, Z`š BZ`w` Zvi B`Qvgw`dK Kti \_v`Kb| gvbe m`u` b`wZgvjv bvgv`I ms`vq \_v`K| t`U`I`e`k`I `vZv`i KvQ ms`vi Reven`wZvi Rb` GvU ivLv nq|

- GKU GbRI`i ga`g chv`qi KgKZvi gZvgZ

KgKZviv GB gvbe m`u` b`wZgvjv m`u`K Rv`bb| wKš KgKZv`i mv`_ t`mU w`b`q Av`jvPbv Kti`b bv| G Kvi`Y KgXiv Zvi AwaKvi m`u`K Rv`bb bv| KgKZv I KgXiv cvq mKt`jB Awf`thwM Kti`Qb, ms`vq GKU AMv`bvMvg I KgKZv`i Re t`wmu`ckb \_v`K`j| Zv AbmiY Kiv nq bv| GKRb KgX`K weifb ai`bi KvR KiZ nq| Zviv cvq mKt`jB AiZwi³ mgq KvR Kti`b| wKš GB KvRi Rb` Zv`i tKv`bvjc Av`\_K mweav c`vb Kiv nq bv| EaY`Zb KgKZviv KgKZv`i me`v ōgKi gta` iv`Lb, ms`vi w`m`v`š`i wei`t`x K_v ej`j, ms`vi w`m`v`š tg`b bv Pj`j PvKvi P`j hvte| w`b`q we`wIZfvte D`Ei`vZv`i gZvgZ Dc`vcb Kiv n`jv:

mv`MV`bK Ae`e`vcbv:

- A`bK ms`vq gvbe m`u` b`wZgvjv t`bB| t`mB b`wZgvjv AbhvqX KgKZv`i m`thwM mweav c`vb Kiv nq bv|
- KgKZv`i Rb` w`b`ó AMv`bvMvg, Re t`wmu`ckb I KvRi mgq m`wP, QvU BZ`w` _v`K`j| Zv AwaKvsk t`U`I` gvbv nq bv|
- KgKZv`i PvKvi tKv`bv w`bivc`Ev t`bB| ZvQvov A`bK GbRI`ZB tKv`bv c`w`f`W`U dv`U t`bB| KgKZv`i fwe`l`r Aib`d`qZvi gta` _v`Kvi Rb` Zviv PvKvi Kvj`b mg`q KvRu`K w`b`Ri fvetZ cvi` bv|

⁴⁷ Av`\_K e`e`vcbvq`w`QZv weI`q Av`jvPbv t`k`I GbRI`i Av`\_K `b`wZi aib I `i`c Rv`bZ t`Lb c`w`kó V| tKm ÷wW 1: GKU GbRI`i Av`\_K `b`wZi aib I `i`c Ges tKm ÷wW 2: GbRI`i carb wbevnx Av`_K Aibqg

- GbɔRI Kgxɔ`i PɔKɔii tKvɔbv ɔbɔ`ó mgqmxgv tɔB| Zvɔ`i `xNmqq KvR KiɔZ nɔe GUv ɔbqq| hɔ`I Zvɔ`i KvɔRI GKɔU ɔbɔ`ó mgqmxgv KvMɔR Kjɔg \_vɔK Z\_vɔc cɔZɔbqZ Gi e`Z`q nɔ`Q| ɔKɔ tKɔ tKvɔbv K_v ejɔZ cvɔte bv| hɔ`I ev ejɔ Zte Zvi Avɔ PɔKɔii Kiv mɔe nɔe bv| G KvɔY tKɔ tKvɔbv K\_v ejɔZ Pɔq bv| D`P chvɔqi KgKZvɔ`i G e`vcvɔi tKvɔbv eva`evaKZv \_vɔK bv| Zvɔ`i I ci GɔZv bRi`vɔi Pɔj bv| ZvB Zviv Bɔ`QgɔdK Aɔdm tɔtɔ tɔZ cvɔi|

Kgx nqivɔb, AɔfɔhɔM MnY I mɔfɔä cɔμqvɔi Abcɔ`vZ:

- GbɔRI cɔiPvjK I EaɔZb KgKZviv Kgxɔ`i mɔvɔb t`q bv| Zvɔ`i AɔaKvi mɔiɔY Kivi gvbɔmKZv c`kb Kɔib bv| Zvɔ`i mɔvɔ \_Lvɔc AvPɔiY Kɔi Pɔci gɔa` ivɔL|
- cvq me aɔɔbi GbɔRIɔZB Kgxɔ`i Le MvɔjMvjvR Kiv nq| AgvɔeK gvbɔmK ɔbhvZb, AɔZvi<sup>3</sup> FY Av`vɔqi tɔvSv Pɔvɔcɔq ɔ`q Kgxɔ`i KvQ t`\_ɔK KvR Av`vq Kiv nq| Kgxiv gvbɔmK tɔZɔbi Avkiv me ɔKQ mn` Kɔi KvR Kɔi hvq|
- AɔbK GbɔRI cɔiPvjK I EaɔZb KgKZviv ɔei`ɔx tɔɔb nqivɔb m`úó AɔfɔhɔM I cvɔY iɔqɔQ|
- bɔvix Kgx ɔeɔfb fɔte nqivɔbi ɔKvɔi nɔqI Zv cKvK Kɔi bv| GbɔRI cavb GK`QÍ ɔgZɔaKvix nIqvq Zvi ɔei`ɔx K_v ejvɔ mɔnm bɔvix Kgxɔ`i _vɔK bv| ZvQvov GB AɔfɔhɔM Kiɔj Zvi PɔKɔii Pɔj hvɔe GUv ɔbɔZ nIqvq Zviv KLɔbɔB gL Lɔj bv|
- EaɔZb KgKZviv tɔɔb nqivɔb Kiɔj Zvɔ`i ɔei`ɔx I AɔbK bɔvix Kgx AɔfɔhɔM `vɔqi Kɔi bv tKvɔbv ɔePvi cvIqv hvɔe bv GB tɔfɔe| AɔfɔhɔM `vɔqi Kiɔj ɔbevnx cavb EaɔZb KgKZviv AbKɔj ɔmɔvš MnY Kɔi| KvɔY Zvi KvɔQ GKRB Kgxɔi tɔq tɔhɔM` I AɔfɔÁ KgKZv AɔbK , i`ZcY|
- Mfɔbs eɔM ɔbevnx cavɔbi nɔvZ Mv GKɔU KɔgU nIqvq Gi m`m`iv KLbI ɔbevnx cavɔbi gɔZi ɔei`ɔx hvq bv| GɔZ ɔbevnx cavɔbi Revɔ`vɔZvi tKvɔbv mɔhɔM _vɔK bv| ɔZɔb t`QvPvix fɔgKv cvjb Kɔi \_vɔKb| Zvi ɔei`ɔx Kgxɔ`i AɔfɔhɔM \_vKɔj I Kgxɔ`i ɔePvi cvevi tKvɔbv mɔhɔM tɔB|
- ci`I Kgxɔ`i ɔvɔvI bɔvix Kgx nqivɔbi AɔfɔhɔM cvIqv hvq| Gme tɔfɔí ci`I Kgxɔ`i AvZ`cɔ mg\_ɔbi mɔhɔM t`Iqv nq|
- ɔbevnx cavb (ivRbɔZ KiɔQ, AvBbɔeɔvax KvR KiɔQ) cɔZɔvɔbi gɔ`eva ɔeɔvax tKvɔbv KvR Kiɔj Ges cɔZɔvɔbi mbvq bó Kiɔj I Zvi ɔei`ɔx ɔKQ ejv hvq bv| hɔ` tKɔ eɔj Zte Zvi PɔKɔii Pɔj hvq| KvɔY GKɔU cɔZɔvɔb bɔbv gɔZi gvbI \_vKɔj I ɔbevnx cɔiPvjKɔi gZɔK Zviv mKɔjB mg\_b KiɔZ eva` nq|

- KvɔRI ARnɔZ i`g tWɔK ɔbɔq bɔbɔb KU tKɔkɔj tɔqɔ`i Mvɔq nɔZ t`Iqv mn bɔbv iKg tɔɔb nqivɔb;
 - cɔkɔfɔYi bɔqg XvKvq ɔbɔq Amnqv Ae`vq tɔɔj bɔvix Kgxɔi mɔvɔ\_ mɔúK `vcb;
 - ɔeɔfb cɔjvfb t`vLɔq bɔvix Kgxɔ`i mɔvɔ_ mɔúK `vcb Kiv;
 - bɔvix Kgxɔ`i `v`vɔK ɔbhvZb I gviai Kiv;
- Ljɔvi GKɔU GbɔRI ɔi KgPvixɔ`i ɔjɔLZ AɔfɔhɔM|

ɔbɔqvM, cɔ`vɔvZ I cɔkɔfɔY `bɔvZ:

Kgx ɔbɔqvM

- AɔaKvsk tɔfɔí gɔvɔi I tQvU GbɔRIɔZ cɔiPvjKɔi cQ` Abhvq tɔvK ɔbɔqvM t`Iqv nq| eZgɔv ɔKQ tɔfɔí cɔiKvq ɔeÁvɔ t`Iqv gɔa`g cɔiɔv MnY Kɔi tɔgavi ɔfiɔZ tɔvK ɔbɔqvM Kiv nq| AvZɔqZvi gɔa`g tɔvK ɔbɔqvM Kivi KvɔY tɔhɔM` tɔvKɔi Afve t`Lv hvɔ`Q| AɔbK tɔfɔí UvKvi ɔeɔbɔq Kgx ɔbɔqvMɔi AɔbK `óvš cvIqv hvq|

AɔbK GbɔRI PɔKix c`vɔbi bɔqg ɔeɔfbKg cZviYvi Avkq tɔq| ɔeɔfb mgq PɔKix ɔeÁvɔ c`vɔ Kɔi AɔbK UvKv e`vsk WɔdU Pɔq| ɔKɔ mɔvɔK WvKv nq bv cɔZɔhɔMZvq AskMnɔYi Rb`| AɔbK tɔfɔí tɔm cɔ` KvDɔKB WvKv nq bv, tKɔ tɔhɔMvɔhɔM Kiɔj Dɔi t`q, mɔZ ɔKQ KvɔY ɔbɔqvM cɔμqv `vMZ iɔqɔQ, fiɔl`Z WvKv nɔe| GB ARnɔZ Zviv e`vsk WɔdUɔi UvKv AvZɔmɔv Kɔi| Avevi ɔKQ GbɔRI ɔbeÚb tɔqB eo PɔKɔii ɔeÁvɔ ɔ`q `iLv Kvixɔ`i ɔbKU t`\_ɔK e`vsk WɔdU Pɔq| tɔmB UvKv Zviv ɔ` FY KgmiPɔZ ɔeɔbɔqvM Kɔi|

- gL`Z`vZv

- Kgx`i AþbþKB bevn cwiPvjþKi AvZxq-`Rb| tev, fvmib, tevbRvgvB, kvjv| ZvQov EaŸZb Ab`vb` KgKZviv bevn cavbþK cfwieZ Kþi bþRþ`i tþvK bþqvM Kþi|
- `vZv`i Pwn`v Abhvq AþBK GbRI tccvþi PvKwi eAŸB t`q, bþqvM KigvU MvB Kþi, cixŸv tbq iKŠ GB cwiqv gva`g cKZ thvM` cv xþK bþqvM bv w`q cþe bawiz cv xþK PvKwi t`q|
- Kgx bþqvþM GbRI LvZ e`vcK `RbcwZ nþq _vþK| GUV cwiZU tŸŸB| wefb mgþq civgkK bþqvM, `i I `xN tggv`x Kgx bþqvþM GB `RbcwZ ev `bxwZi cgvY cvlqv hvq| GBfvte bþqvþMi dþj Kgx`i gþa` wef` evto|
- cavb bevnþK `vZv`i tcvMvg Andmvi A_ cvlqv kZ mþmþe Zvi gþbvþZ e`w³þK PvKwi w`þZ eva` Kþi|
- Kgx`i gj mb`cŸ Rgv ivLv nq thb Zviv mnþR Pþj thþZ bv cvþi| ZvQov wbgg ewfZfvte AþBK GbRI Kgx mvþ_ GKU w`ó tggv` chŠ KvR Kivi Pw³ Kþi tbq thb Gi gþa` tm ms`v Z`vM KiþZ bv cvþi|
- ms`vi cþqvRþb ev bevn cavb Zvi DþŸk` nwmj Kivi Rb` ivRbwZK, miKwi KgKZv ev MY`gvb` e`w³ i mcwþk AþBK tþvK bþqvM Kþi|
- tKvþbv wbgg bv tþb GjvKvi bvgKiv mvsew`KþK (mvsew`K mvgwZi D`P c`vwaKvix) ms`vq GKU eo cþ` PvKwi w`q ivLv nq| Gi dþj Ab` mvsew`Kiv tmB ms`vi `bxwZi wei`þx wKQ wjLþZ cvþi bv| Ab`þK tmB mvsew`K ms`vi mg`þb AþBK mdjZvi Kwnb Qvcvq cwiKvi cvZvq|
- miKwi D`Pc` Avgjv ev KgKZviv PvKwi t`þK Aemþi ci GbRIþZ bþqvM tþq \_vþKb| eo eo ms`vq GgbvK `vZv ms`vq miKwi Avgjv`i D`P teZþb `wqZcY cþ` bþqvM Kivi ceYZv t`Lv hvq| miKwi KgKZviv PvKwiþZ \_vKvþxb AþBK mgþq GbRIþi cþŸ KvR Kivi ci`vi mþmþe G me c` tþq \_vþKb| ZvQov cv³b miKwi Avgjv`i GbRIþZ bþqvM KiþZ cviþj miKwi wefb mþhvM mweav cvlqv mæ| GB Avgjviv Zvi e`w³MZ cwiPwZ I tbUlqvK KvþR jwMþq GbRIþi AþBK KvR mnþRB Kwiþq bþZ cvþib|
- cMwZkxj e`w³, gw³þhv×v, wefb mvs`wZK msMVþbi Kgx`i ms`vq wefbfvte mæ³ Kþi ivþL| Gme e`w³ iv ms`vi nþq GWþfvþKwm Kþi| weibgþq Zviv ms`v t`þK mþhvM mweav thgb weþ`k ågY, Aw\_K mweav, msMVþbi Rb` mnvqZv BZ`w` cvq| GB ms`vi wei`þx tKvþbv AwþhvM DVþj mvs`wZK Kgx I cMwZkxj e`w³ iv Zvi cŸ Aejaþ Kþi cwiZev` Rvbvq|

cþ`vbiz:

- GbRIþZ `ŸZv I tgavi wfiEþZ cþ`vbiz mþhvM iþqþQ| Zþe Gi evBþiI wefb fvte cþ`vbiz t`lv nþq _vþK| AvZxqZv, mæU I NwbóZv BZ`w` KviþY thvM` e`w³þK ewAþZ KþiI cþ`vbiz cPi D`vniY iþqþQ|
- Kgx`i gþa` cþ`vbiz cvlqv Rb` bevn cavb ev EaŸZb KgKZv`i tþvlvþgv`x Kivi ceYZv jŸ Kiv hvq|
- B`QvgþZv cþ`vbiz t`lv AþBK `óš iþqþQ| th Kgx wqþbi PvKwi Kivi thvM`Zv tbB, ZþK emþq t`lv nþqþQ g`vþbRvi cþ`| thvM` tþvKþK thvM` RvqMvq emvþbv nq bv|
- AvZxq ev mcwv tgvZvþeK tþvK bþqvþMi Rb` AMþbvMvg cwieZb Kþi bZb c` ^Zwi Kþi cþ`vbiz t`lv nq|

cikŸY I Kgkvjv:

- AþBK GbRIþZ wbgwZ cikŸþYi e`e`v tbB| AþBK Kgxþ tKvþbv iKg cikŸY QvovB ms`vq bþqvM tþqþB KvþR tþm hvq| Zviv KvR KiþZ wMþq wefb iKg mgm`vi mæLxb nþj I Zv`i wbgwZ `ŸZv ew×i tKvþbv Dþ`vM MnY Kiv nq bv|
- ms`vi ,wUKþqK KgKZv I bevn cavb t`þki evBþi cikŸY ev Kgkvjvq AskMnY Kþib| `vZv`i mvþ_ mæU fþjv _vKvi Rb` Zviv GB mweav tþq \_vþKb| iKŠ Zvi GB cikŸY ms`vi tKvþbv KvþR bv Avmþj I wib wBR ŸgZvþj tmB Kgkvjv ev cikŸY AskMnY Kþib|

- Mfɪɓs eɪWi m`mɪʔ`i AbMZ iɪLvi Rb` Zvʔ`i t`ʔki eɪBɪi wɛfb Kgkvjvq cɪWɪbvi cɪY cɪlqɪ hvq| ZvQvov XvKvi eɪBɪi GbɪRlôi tʔʔt̂ t̂mB me m`mɪʔ`i XvKvʔZl ms`vi LiʔP cɪWɪbv nʔq _yʔK| GB me cɪkʔY eɪ Kgkvjv ms`vi KvʔR bv jvMʔj l ɪbevnx cavB Zvi ɪbR`v _nvɪmj Kivi Rb` G KvR Kɪi _yʔK|

8.3.5 $\text{fmeV Mn x Zn, miKvi I}^{-}\text{vZvi w bKU Reve w nZvi Afve}$

GbmRI Zvi KvṛiRi Rb" wjwLZ fṽṽe `vZv I miKvṛii wBKU Reven`wnZv KiṭjI tmevMnxZvi KvṽQ Kṭi bv| tmevMnxZvṽ`i PvIqv cvIqvi tKvṽbv ev`evqb nq bv| `vZvṽ`i wḃṽ`k tgvZvṽeK GbmRI wewfb KgmiP ev`evqb Kṭi| `vZvṽ`i mṽvnh" bv cvIqv tMṭj tṽB KgmiP mṽ½ mṽ½ eÜ nṽq hvq| tmevMnxZvṽ`i tKvṽbv fṽṽeB GbmRIôi KvṽRi Askx`vi fvev nq bv| ZvQvov Zvṽ`i wewfb tṽṽÎ Aegj`vqb Kiv nq| `vZvṽ`i I miKvṛii wBKU wewfb cṽZṽe`b t`Iqv nṽjI RbmṽYi KvṽQ tKvṽbv Z`B Dbṽ<sup>3</sup> Kiv nq bv| tṽB mKj Z` RvḃZ tKD AvMn cKvk Kiṭj tṽ,ṽjv tMvcbxq eṽj RbmṽYi bvMvṽj i evBṽi ivLv nq| wḃṽg we`wi Zfvṽṽe DËi`vZvṽ`i gZvgZ Zṽj aiv nṽjv:

 $\sqrt{Z_V} \text{ ms}^{-1/2}$

«e`kx `vZviv evsjv`#ki Dbqtb mivmwi fngKv ivLvi Rb` Znhej c`vb Kti| MvgY `wi` wegvPb l gvb#li
Rxb hvivi gvb Dbqtb Zviv Gb#Rl l miKviii gra`tg mnvqZv w`tq hv`Ql «KŠ `vZv`i g#a` wbgw#LZ
`ejZv, #jv t`Lv hvq:

- [illegible]

- Gb̄RIôî mṽ_ `vZv ms`vq KgiZ KgKZv`i msikóZv `vKvq Gb̄RIôî KgmiPi cKZ gj`vqb nq bv|
- gvVchv`q c̄i`k`b m̄tq Gb̄RIôî K̄vR m̄VKfv̄e hvPvB bv K̄i Gb̄RIôî K̄vMR-c̄î I c̄iZtē`b t̄`L `vZv̄v Gb̄RIôî gj`vqb K̄i `v̄K| Z̄vB Gb̄RI KZc̄q̄ Le fv̄jvfv̄e GB mKj c̄iZtē`b `Z̄i K̄i iv̄L|
- μq I w̄b̄q̄M m̄s̄v̄s̄ w̄elq̄w̄, tK̄v̄Ukb, tŪŪvi, KgmiP c̄iZtē`b, tmevM̄xZv̄`i m̄sL̄v I gZvgZ BZ̄w̄ Le fv̄jv ḡt̄Zv c̄`Z K̄i iv̄Lv nq| K̄viY Z̄v̄v Av̄MB R̄vb̄Z c̄v̄i `vZv̄v c̄i`k`b Av̄m̄eb, Z̄vB Z̄v̄`i c̄`w̄Z `i` nq tek Av̄M̄ t̄`K̄B|
- Āb̄K `vZv cKZ m̄P̄ t̄`L̄Z c̄vq bv, Āb̄K t̄q̄t̄ Z̄v̄v t̄`L̄Z P̄vqI bv| Z̄v̄v Z̄n̄ej w̄`tq Av̄i tK̄v̄bv ḡmb̄Ūis K̄ib bv| hLb c̄iZtē`b `Z̄i K̄iv R̄b` ejv nq, ZLb Z̄v̄v `ŌḠK̄U R̄vq̄M̄vq t̄t̄q K̄_v ēj Av̄mb̄| GB `iK̄vj̄xb mḡtq ḠK̄U KgmiPi cKZ m̄dj̄Zv ev e`Z̄v t̄ei K̄iv m̄aeI bv|
- `vZv̄`i ḡt̄a` mḡs̄q bv `vK̄vi K̄viY ḠK̄U Gb̄RI GKB K̄v̄Ri R̄b` ḠK̄w̄aK `vZ̄v w̄b̄KU t̄`K̄ Z̄n̄ej c̄v̄t̄Q| GB m̄t̄h̄v̄M Gb̄RIU w̄eifb āībi Av̄bqg K̄iv m̄t̄h̄v̄M c̄vq|
- `vZ̄v̄v Āb̄K mḡq w̄bev̄x c̄v̄iP̄v̄t̄K̄i c̄v̄iP̄q I c̄`gh̄v̄ t̄`L̄ Z̄n̄ej c̄`vb K̄ib| w̄bev̄x c̄av̄b tK̄v̄bv Av̄Bb w̄eiv̄ax K̄vR ev Ab̄`vq K̄īj I `vZ̄v̄v Z̄v̄t̄K̄ mḡ_b K̄i w̄K̄sev Z̄v̄i w̄ei`x̄ K̄v̄h̄K̄i tK̄v̄bv e`e`v̄ M̄n̄Y K̄i bv| d̄t̄j w̄bev̄x c̄av̄b q̄lgZ̄v̄ai n̄tq D̄t̄V̄b|⁴⁸

miK̄wi cK̄i`i `b̄x̄Z:

- miK̄vi KZK c̄v̄iP̄w̄j̄Z cK̄i`i Z̄n̄ej t̄c̄t̄Z K̄v̄gkb c̄`v̄bi w̄elq̄U Gb̄RI KgKZ̄v̄iv̄I `x̄K̄vi K̄ib| K̄v̄gkb c̄`vb bv K̄īj K̄vR c̄v̄lq̄v h̄vq bv|
 - miK̄wi cK̄i t̄bevi mḡq c_g t̄`K̄ t̄kl ch̄s `b̄x̄Zi c̄ḡv̄Y c̄v̄lq̄v h̄vq| `v̄`v̄, w̄K̄q̄v, gr̄m̄P̄v̄I, eb̄v̄qb, c̄v̄ītek BZ̄w̄` t̄q̄t̄ miK̄wi-t̄emiK̄wi Ask̄x̄`w̄īZ̄i w̄f̄w̄Ē̄Z̄ t̄h̄me cK̄i t̄blq̄v nq Z̄v̄t̄Z t̄`Lv h̄vq, Gb̄RI KZc̄q̄ Ūv̄K̄v c̄`v̄bi ḡv̄a`tg K̄vR t̄c̄t̄q `v̄t̄K̄b, h̄w̄` I w̄bq̄gḡw̄dK miK̄wi t̄ŪŪvi nq| c̄ieZ̄x̄t̄Z t̄m̄B me cK̄i`i c̄iZtē`b msikó ḡs̄Ȳv̄j̄tq R̄gv t̄`lq̄v nq| NI M̄n̄t̄Yi ḡv̄a`tg K̄vR t̄`lq̄v nq ēj K̄v̄Ri ,YMZ ḡv̄b ev Av̄_K Av̄bqg m̄āŪ̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄bv ck̄ t̄Z̄v̄j̄v nq bv| Av̄aK̄v̄sk̄ t̄q̄t̄B̄ miK̄wi cK̄i`i Ūv̄K̄v Av̄Z̄m̄vr̄ K̄iv nq w̄eifb `ī| Gb̄RI hLb NI w̄`tq t̄K̄v̄bv cK̄i c̄vq ZLb Z̄v̄v Z̄v̄`i Av̄`k̄ t̄`K̄ t̄eiv̄t̄q Av̄m̄| Z̄v̄v t̄K̄v̄bvfv̄t̄eB cK̄i ev̄`ev̄q̄t̄b m̄r `v̄t̄K̄ bv|
 - miK̄vi cK̄i ev̄`ev̄q̄t̄bi R̄b` Gb̄RI w̄bev̄t̄b ḠK̄U m̄ib̄i`ó c̄iμ̄q̄v Ab̄m̄iY K̄ī| Z̄tē `b̄x̄Zi ḡv̄a`tg GB w̄bq̄t̄gi j̄•Nb K̄iv nq| c̄īK̄v̄q̄ t̄ŪŪv̄īi w̄eÁ̄īB̄ t̄`lq̄v, m̄U w̄j̄ ÷ K̄iv, c̄iZ̄iU c̄`vebv
- e` : c̄iZeŪx̄ d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūk̄t̄bi Gb̄RI w̄bev̄t̄b `b̄x̄Z**

miK̄vi c̄iZeŪx̄`i R̄b` c̄iZeŪx̄ Db̄qb d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūkb c̄iZōv̄ K̄īt̄Q| c̄iZōv̄K̄vj̄xb mḡtq m̄x̄W ḡmb̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e 30 t̄K̄U Ūv̄K̄v GB d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūkb t̄`lq̄v n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| GB m̄x̄W ḡmb̄ t̄`K̄ c̄v̄B̄ m̄t̄`i Ūv̄K̄v c̄iZeŪx̄`i w̄b̄tq KgiZ Gb̄RI`ī ḡv̄t̄S c̄`vb K̄iv nq| c̄iZeŪx̄ d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūkb 25 n̄v̄R̄vi Ūv̄K̄v t̄`K̄ `i` K̄i 1.5 j̄q̄ Ūv̄K̄v Ab̄`vb w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e w̄eifb m̄s̄`v̄t̄K̄ w̄`tq `v̄t̄K̄| w̄K̄s̄ GB c̄iZōv̄t̄bi Aē`v̄ n-h-e-i-j̄| `b̄x̄Zi Av̄L̄ov̄| G m̄s̄`vi gj̄`v̄qb K̄iv R̄i`ix̄ n̄tq c̄t̄ōt̄Q| 2006 m̄v̄t̄j̄ c̄vq 500 m̄s̄`v̄t̄K̄ d̄v̄Ū w̄`tq̄t̄Q| Ḡi ḡt̄a` 200 Gb̄RI c̄iZeŪx̄`i w̄b̄tq K̄vR K̄i Av̄i em̄K̄ 300 Gb̄RI c̄iZeŪx̄`i w̄b̄tq t̄K̄v̄bv K̄vRB K̄i bv| Gb̄RI miK̄wi c̄iZōv̄b t̄`K̄ Z̄n̄ej c̄v̄lq̄v R̄b` NI w̄`tq `v̄t̄K̄| K̄viY ḠK̄evi Z̄n̄ej t̄c̄t̄j̄ c̄ī t̄m̄B m̄b` e`env̄i K̄i Āb̄K R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ t̄`K̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ m̄ieav̄ Av̄`vq K̄iv h̄vq| Ḡ K̄viȲ m̄vḡvb` c̄īiḡv̄Ȳ n̄t̄j̄I GB d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūk̄t̄bi Ūv̄K̄v t̄c̄t̄Z̄ P̄vq| d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūkb c̄`Ē̄ Ūv̄K̄vi t̄K̄v̄bv̄ w̄m̄ve `v̄t̄K̄ bv| Gb̄RI Ḡ Ūv̄K̄v w̄b̄tq K̄x̄ K̄i Z̄v̄I Z̄v̄v R̄v̄t̄b bv| b̄Pr̄ c̄iZeŪx̄`i w̄b̄tq K̄vR K̄i bv Ḡgb̄ 300 Gb̄RI miK̄wi Av̄\_K̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ t̄c̄t̄Z̄v̄ bv| Gb̄RI ḠK̄i`K̄ t̄`K̄ t̄h̄gb̄ `b̄x̄Z̄ K̄īt̄Q, t̄Z̄ḡib̄ Z̄v̄`i `b̄x̄Z̄ K̄iv̄t̄K̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ K̄īt̄Q̄ GB d̄v̄D̄t̄Ūkb|

- c̄iZeŪx̄`i w̄b̄t̄ā K̄āiZ̄ ḠK̄U Gb̄RIôî w̄bev̄x̄ c̄īP̄viK̄
- 1993 m̄v̄t̄j̄ Ab̄v̄b̄ōw̄b̄K̄ w̄K̄q̄v̄ K̄v̄h̄μ̄ḡ P̄v̄j̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄| ḠiB̄ m̄v̄t̄` AmsL̄` Gb̄RI M̄t̄ō DV̄j̄| BD̄Gb̄Ḡd̄ic̄Ḡ c̄`Ē̄ Z̄n̄ej̄ n̄īj̄Ū n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| m̄iPe, Āw̄Z̄i<sup>3</sup> m̄iPe, D̄cm̄Peiv̄ Z̄v̄`i Av̄Z̄x̄q̄ `R̄b̄ī b̄v̄t̄ḡ Gb̄RI L̄t̄j̄ ēt̄m̄t̄Q| Avei GB cK̄i t̄c̄t̄Z̄ Gb̄RĪt̄K̄ m̄iv̄m̄i NI c̄`vb K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| c̄`tḡ Ām̄ḡ 50 n̄v̄R̄vi t̄`K̄ 1 j̄q̄ Ūv̄K̄v̄| cK̄i c̄v̄lq̄v̄ c̄ī P̄i³ Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ ev̄K̄x̄ Ūv̄K̄v̄|

-w̄bev̄x̄ c̄av̄b, ḠK̄U R̄iZ̄x̄ Gb̄RI

⁴⁸ `vZ̄v̄`i Z̄n̄ej c̄`v̄bi c̄av̄b D̄t̄ĪK̄` Abb̄qb t̄`K̄ Db̄q̄t̄bi w̄`t̄K̄ h̄v̄Īv̄| Ḡi R̄b` Z̄v̄`i w̄`K̄ t̄`K̄ ch̄īB̄ c̄īex̄q̄Ȳ I gj̄`v̄qb `iK̄vī| w̄K̄s̄ ev̄`t̄e KZUK̄ n̄t̄Q̄ Ges̄ Gb̄RI Ḡi `Q̄Z̄v̄ I Reiv̄`n̄Z̄v̄ c̄iZōv̄K̄ī Z̄v̄v̄ KZUK̄ f̄v̄ēt̄Q̄ Ḡ w̄el̄t̄q̄ P̄v̄ŪW̄ ḠK̄īD̄Ū`v̄Ū, Db̄qb̄ w̄ēt̄K̄ĪÁ̄, M̄t̄ēĪK̄ī m̄v̄t̄` Av̄t̄j̄v̄P̄vī d̄j̄ c̄īīk̄ó Ūt̄Z̄ c̄`vb̄ K̄iv̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄|

gj`vq#bi Rb` KigU Kiv, Ges Av_ K I KgmPi c`vebv hvPvB K#i DrKó ms`v#K KvR c`vb Kivi K_v
_vK#j I NI Mn#Yi gva`tg GbRIôí cKí c`vebv hvPvB evQvB bv K#iB w`ó WKQ GbRI#K KvR c`vb
Kiv nq|

- A#bK mgq AL`vZ I ARb#cq c#Kvq weÁ#i gva`tg miKwi cKí ev`evq#b GbRIôí wBKU t`#K cKí
c`vebv Avn#vB Kiv nq| c#Kvi cV#Ki msL`v ev Rb#cqZvi w`#K bRi bv w`#q, ivR#bZK we#ePbv ev
wBR` gwjKvbxv c#Kvq G mKj weÁ#i Qvcv#v nq| d#j GB mKj weÁ#i m#ú#K A#bK ms`v Rvb#Z
cv#i bv|
- h#`I `vZviv miKvi#K UvKv c`vb K#i Dbq#bi Rb` WKŠ megq #lgZv miKv#i n#Z| ZvB `vZviv
miKv#i mv#_ KLbI g#LvgwL Ae`v#b th#Z Pvq bv| A#bK mgqB Zn#ejji mVK c#qM bv n#j I tm
e`vcv#i tKv#v ck ev AbmÜvb K#i bv|
- miKvi wbgggw#dK `vZv#`i wBKU Av_ K I KgmPi c#Z#e`b t`q| G mKj c#Z#e`b e`vcK Db#Zi K_v
ejv n#j I ev`#e Zvi cvY mvgv#` tR#bI cKí ev`evq#b miKwi KgKZv#i Abq#gi e`vcv#i tKv#v
Awf#hvM K#i bv| KviY Zviv miKv#i mv#_ me`v m#ve ti#L Pj#Z Pvq|
- h#` miKwi cK#íi Abq#gi e`vcv#i c#Kvq e`vcK t#L#j#L nq ZLb `vZviv miKv#i ms#kó KZc#`#i
mv#_ mfv K#i w#R#`i g#a` Av#cvm K#i tbq| t#`#e#k#I `vZviv Zv#`i Zn#ej Z#j tbq|
- miKwi Avgj#`i A#b#KB w#R#i AvZ#qi b#tg GbRI L#j cfve LwU#q miKwi Zn#ejji ms`vb K#i|
miKwi Zn#ejji evB#i `vZv#`i Zn#ejji Rb`I w#R#`i #lgZv c#qM K#i|

8.3.6 KgmP ev`evq#b Abqg, `ej Z`viWK I AvZivÄZ gj`vqb

GbRIôí KgmPi gva`tg GjvKvq cieZ#bi GKU Pwn`v `Zwi n#q#Q| AwaKvsk GbRI #`FY KgmP MnY
K#i ms`vi `vq#Zi Rb`| ZvQvov GB KgmPi gva`tg avivemKfv#e jvfRbK GKU t#`#i `Zwi nq, hvi gva`tg
GbRI c#Z#vZvi Av_ mvgwRK Ae`vq cieZb Av#m| wefb KgmP ev`evq#b th c#igv Av_ K mnvqZv
cvlqv hvq tm Zjbvq d#j cvlqv hvq AvZ mvgv#`| `vZv#`i Zn#ej eÜ n#q tM#j Kv#ugl eÜ n#q hvq| d#j
th ARb nq cKí PjvKvxb mg#q Zv bó n#q hvq| AwaKvsk cKíB GKU `xN#ggv`x cwiKíbv w#q#`i# Kiv
nq bv| #`FY KgmPi gva`tg F#Yi cmvi n#`Q Ges GbRI G KgmPi gva`tg e`emv Ki#Q e#j I cvq mKj
chv#qi KgKZv I KgPvix gZ w`#q#Qb| D#i `vZviv KgmP ev`evq#b I gj`vq#b th mKj `bx#Z nq Zvi wPÍ
Z#j a#ib|

KgmP ev`evq#b Abqg:

- cvPvi n#q tdiZ Avmv wKvbw#vxb ev G#Zg ev`Pv#`i Avkq t`lqvi bvg K#i GbRI `vZv ms`vi wBKU
t`#K Zn#ej w#q# tk#vi t#vg L#j#Q| hvi g#a` A#bK ev`PvB tKv#bw`b cvPvi nqwb Ggb Mixe cie#i
ev`Pv i#q#Q| Avevi GKB ev`Pv#K GKB ai#bi wefb cK#íi `vZv ms`v#K Avj#v Avj#v K#i t`Lv#v
nq| GBme ev`Pv#`i tKv#v nq Zviv thb `vZv#`i e#j th Zviv cvPvi n#q#Qj|
- RvZxq mvsew` K#`i mnvqZvq GBme ev`Pv#`i w#q# w#Wl, bvUK BZ`w` ew#q# wefb wU#f P`v#b#j tcvMvg
t`Lv#v nq Avevi tm, #jv `vZv ms`v#K t`wL#q Zn#ejji Rb` Av#e`b Kiv nq|
- heK#`i gv`Kvm³ c#invi K#i Zv#`i Kgms`vb I cbevm#bi j#`# GbRI KvR Ki#Q| KvM#R Kj#tg
Zviv hv t`Lv#`Q ev`#e Zvi mvgv#`B n#`Q| cKZc#`#i gv`Kvm<sup>3</sup> WKQ heK#K 250U wmiÄ w`#`Q WKŠ
c#Z#e`b w`#`Q 500U wmiÄ c`v#bi| Avevi GB KgmP AvŠ#iKfv#e I mwb#`ó j#` AR#b ev`evq#b Kiv
nq bv| `vZv#`i A_ hZ#`b \_v#K ZZ#`b GB KgmP P#j| `vZv#`i Zn#ej eÜ n#q tM#j cKíI eÜ n#q
hvq|
- bvi#`i Dbq#bi Rb` tKv#v KvR bv Ki#j I Zv#`i mgm`v I ``kvi wPÍ t`wL#q wefbfv#e Zn#ej Avbv
n#`Q| WKŠ Ae`vi tKv#v Db#Z n#`Q bv|

FY Kv#ug ev`evq#b

- F#Yi mVK e`envi, m` D#Evjb, FY MnZv#`i c#qvRb gj`vqb BZ`w` t`Lvi Rb` GbRI gv Kgxiv
w#q#M cvq| WKŠ ev`weK A#\_ th tKv#v Dcv#q FY D#Evjb KivB Zv#`i gj D#`k#|

- gvV Kgx`i Avil GKU cavb `wqZ n`jv, Zv`i FY MnxZvi msL`v e`x Kiv| GKRb gvVKgx ciZgv`m bZb bZb m`m` msMn KiZ bv cvi`j Zv`i h`_o mgv`jwPZ n`Z nq| tmB GbRI`i g`vbRvi t`q`i w`ek`I MvjvMvj K`i Ges PvKvi n`Z eiLv`i ug`K t`q|
- GKRb gvVKgx KiRi Pvc cP`E teik| th`nZ Zv`i GKgv`i Uv`MU \_v`K m`m` msL`v e`x`i, ZvB Zviv j`q` K`i bv t`K t`Kv_vq F`Yi UvKv LiP KiZ|

GbRI`i w`qZ Avbq`b q` FY KgmP A`bK t`q`i mdj n`q`Q| GbRI`i j`i q` FY KgmP MgxY gnvRb m` Kvievi ev e`emv`K t`f`z` w`q`Q| FY MnxZviv th KiRi Rb` FY tbq teikifvM t`q`iB Zviv UvKvUv tm KiR jvMvq bv| GbRI`i j`i Zv`i w`Uk`q ivLv`i Rb` q` FY ev m`i e`emv KiZQ| q` FY Kv`mug q` q` gmb t`j`Uvi ^Zvi K`iZQ| Giv GbRI`i j`v t`\_K FY w`bq Avil teik m` Ab`i KiQ UvKv LvUv`Q| q` FY Kv`mug t`KvR gmbUvis c`qvRb A\_vr th KiRi Rb` FY t`lqv n`e UvKv thb tm KiRi Rb`B e`q Kiv nq G`elqU w`b`dZ KiZ n`e|

- GKRb A_b`w`ie`
- GKRb FYMnxZvi D`i`k` hvB tnvK bv t`Kb, gvVKgx Zv`K FY c`vb K`i \_v`K, Zvi KviY Zv`K m`m` msL`v evov`Z n`e|
- gvVKgx`i teZb Le Kg \_v`K, w`Kš cP`E ciw`kg KiZ nq Ges j`Ri÷Km mv`cvU Kg w`eavq Zviv Av`wiKf`te KvR K`i bv| Zviv KvR,j`jvK w`b`Ri KvR g`b K`i bv| hZUK KvR g`vbRvi e`j t`q ZZUK K`i, Zvi evB`i Zviv w`KQ Kivi m`hM cvq bv ev KiZ Pvq bv|

MgxY Mixe gvb`liv Zv`i t`g`jK Pw`v ci`Y Ges t`Q`j-tg`qi w`eq w`Z FY tbq| A`bK mgq GKw`aK GbRI t`_K FY w`bq Zv Avil t`kva KiZ cvi bv| Zviv Aw`aK mgm`w`m` n`lqv Zv`i c`q` bM` UvKv t`diz t`qv KvB n`q c`o| ZLb Zviv ewoi `vei I A`vei m`u`E thgb, Rvq-Rgv, Mi-Qw`j BZ`w` w`e`u KiZ _v`K| Gf`te A`bK `wi` gvb Av`iv teik `wi` n`Q| Zv`i`K F`Yi Ici w`bfik`j K`i t`qv n`Q| FY KgmP m`VK f`te ev ewqZ I gmbUvis n`Q bv w`eavq MgxY `wi` gvb`liv m`hM cv`Q F`Yi A\_e`w`MZ c`qvR`b LiP K`i t`dj`Z|

- w`c`KGmGd-Gi GKRb KgKZv
- g`vbRvi`i AZ`š Lvivc e`envi gvVKgx`i KvR w`bi`rmv`nZ K`i|
- t`Kv`bv t`Kv`bv GbRI FYMnxZv evov`bvi Rb` GjvKvi bvgKiv I t`bZ`vbxq e`w`z`i mnvqZv tbq| tmB mKj e`w`z` KvD`K FY c`v`bi Rb` Ab`gv`b KiZ GbRI Zv`i FY c`vb K`i \_v`K| G KviY tmB mKj e`w`z`i KvQ FY MnxZviv R`ov nq Ges Kigkb w`q GbRI t`_K FY tbq| GbRI Kgxiv G`elqU m`u`K AeMZ n`j I Zv w`etePbvq Av`b bv| KviY Zv`i D`i`k` m`m` msL`v e`x|

†Km ÷wW: q` FY Kv`mug I GKU GbRI`i q`gZvi Ace`eni

K·evRvi t`Rjvxb PKivq Dc`Rjv` ÔKÔ (QÜbvq) GbRI`i w`bKU t`_K FY w`bq ci`i`kva e`_ n`q GK bvix m`m` iv`njv (QÜbvq) I Zvi w`gx ingZ (QÜbvq) bvbv ai`bi w`bhvZb I nqiwi w`Kvi n`q`Qb| Ggb`K cfve Lw`Uq w`g`v gvgjv w`q ingZ`K t`Rj nvR`Z tciY Kiv nq| w`U gvbewaKvi ms`vi mvZ m`m` w`ekô GKU Z`_ AbmÜv `j m`iRig`b hvPv evQv K`i w`elqUi mZ`Zv L`R cvb| GQovI D`³ m`iRig`b ciZ`e`b GbRI`i t`_Qvvi, q`gZvi Ace`envi`i GKU w`P`i D`v Av`m|

iv`njv 15 A`z`vei ÔKÔ GbRI t`_K jeY P`iL ciR LvUv`bvi Rb` cvP nvRvi UvKv FY tbb| GK eQ`i m`v`wnK w`K`_Z GB FY ci`i`kva`hM`| iv`njv ciZ m`v`ni w`K`\_h\_vix`Z ci`i`kva KiQj| w`Kš je`bi P`iL w`eq, AvZ ewoi KviY w`bgR`ii KvR bv cvlqv, `xN`b a`i nvcwb tiv`M t`fvMv KviY kvMkô t`e`o hvLqv m`tevci 2/3 w`b a`i c`iv ci`evi Dcevm _v`Kv Rb` 20 Rb w`K`_i UvKv ci`i`kva AcviM nq| c`i`i w`b w`K`\_i UvKv t`c`Q t`lqv n`e e`j`j ÔKÔ Gi g`vbRvi w`qB n`q N`ii w`fZ`i c`tek K`i K`im, t`w`K, evmb, Mvgjv, Pvd`j`i Sw`K, e`bv, Mvm mn mg`\_w`bZ c`qvRbxq w`R`bmc`i e`vq f`i m`ig`Zi t`K`_ w`bq Av`m| tm w`bB w`ek`j te`jv ÔKÔ ms`vi Kgxiv Avev`i ing`Zi ewo`Z w`m`q Zvi m`v`_evK-w`eZÜvi GK chv`q K`jvi a`i t`U`b w`bq Zv`K G`jvcvZwof`te gvai KiZ tm Ávb nvivq| G mgm`vi t`c`q`Z BD`bqb ci`il` m`m` mgvav`bi D`\_w`m w`bq w`K`\_i UvKv t`diz t`lqv e`e`v KiZ I ÔKÔ Gi g`vbRvi I Kgx`i gvai Ges t`RviceK ÷w`u`b t`bqv Av`f`hM G`b 10/11 R`bi w`ei`x gvgjv Kiv nq| AvUK Kiv nq ingZ I Zvi fvB`K| GB KviY ciov t`Kv`bv ci`l m`m` ci`j`ki nvZ t`Mv`i n`lqv f`q ewo`Z _v`K`Qv Ges AvZ`M` n`q GjvKvi w`b`in Rbmav`iY gvb`eZi R`eb hvcb KiZQ| iv`njv Zvi cvP m`Sv w`bq t`Kv`b t`L`q Avil t`Kv`b t`L`q w`b KvUv`Q| ci`gkcv_x iv`njvi Av`f`hM t`c`q`Z _v`bxq `B`U gvbewaKvi m`MvB NUbvi m`v`_ m`s`kô e`w`z`em, \_v`bxq BD`bqb ci`il` m`m`, GjvKvi MY`gvb` e`w`z`i m`\_ K\_v e`j Z`\_ m`M`ni t`Póv K`i Ges w`QZvi _v`\_ Z`_ c`vbKvix`i

e³e⁻ wjLZfvte tiKW Kti| cingkc_v x_tK⁻ v_bq BD_bq_b c_{ii}l⁻, Dc_tRj_v ck_vmb Ges ms_{ik}ó_t⁻i Kv_tQ c_{ii}Zó_{mb}K I Av_BBMZ m_nth_WMZ_v Pvlq_v cingk c⁻v_b Kiv nq|

Zte NUB_v AbmÜ_vbi mgq tm Gj_vKvi ¶⁻ FY Kv_hµ_tgi Av_IZv_{ax}b Av_tiv K_tqK_{ii}U A_{ii}bqg I Ae⁻e⁻v_bvi wP_i d_tU I_tv| Gb_{ii}RI Mv_gxY b_vix_t⁻i Ae⁻v_i Dbq_tb I Z_t⁻i Av_qeab_kxj Kv_hµ_tg m_óú³ Kivi Rb⁻ ¶⁻FY cK_i ev⁻evq_b Ki_tQ| K_S ev⁻eZ_v G_tKe_ti wfb| ÓK_ó Gb_{ii}RI_{ii}U b_vix m⁻m_t⁻i b_vtg FY w⁻t_jI Z_viv R_tb_b th F_tYi Uv_K m⁻m_t⁻i v_gxiv e⁻envi Ki_tQ_b| GQ_vov FY M_nz_v GKB b_vix GKB m_vt₋ wZ_b t₋K P_viiU m_s⁻v n_tZ FY M_nY Ki_tQ_b| bZ_b t_Kv_b m_s⁻v t₋K FY t_blq_v mgq Ab⁻ m_s⁻v t₋K FY t_bq_v n_t⁻Q tm e⁻v_cv_ti R_vb_vt_bv nq| m_sm_t⁻ii c_tq_vR_tb ev Af_vte FY w_bt_jI m_ív_tni wZ_b/P_vii⁻b wK⁻ c_{ii}t_kv_ta Z_t⁻i R_xeb h_vc_tb w_ech_q t_bg Av_tm| NUB⁻t_ji P_viiU Gb_{ii}RI m_{ig}uZi m_fv_ciZ w_nt_mte GK_Rb b_vix w_{iq}Z c_vj_b K_ti_b| GK_w⁻t_K Z_vi I_ci m_g⁻ b_vix m⁻m_t⁻i v_q Ab⁻w⁻t_K wZ_b b_vix m⁻m_t⁻i b_vtg w_bt_R FY D_tÉ_vj_b K_ti c_vj_zK Av_tQ_b| FY c⁻v_tbi mgq c_vk e_Bt_Z b_vix m⁻m_t⁻i Q_{ie}i m_vt₋ v_gx_i Q_{ie} j_vM_tb_vi w_eav_b v_Kt_jI t_Kv_b i_jc Ab_mÜ_v b_v Kivi d_tj f_vB_tq_i Q_{ie} h_Mj w_nt_mte j_vM_tb_vI n_tq_tQ|

- th b_vix w_jb_ix w_nt_mte m⁻m_t⁻i S_{ik} t_bq Ges GK_{ii}U M⁻c M_vb K_ti Z_vi I_ci A_tbK w_{iq}Z v_tK| t_Kv_tb_v b_vix h⁻ FY c_{ii}t_kv_a Ki_tZ b_v c_vt_i Zte Gb_{ii}RI KZ_c¶ P_vc t⁻q t_mB w_jb_ix_tK| Gi d_tj M⁻t_ci g_ta⁻ g_tb_vg_wj_b⁻ I S_Mov⁻w_eev_t⁻i i⁻i⁻ nq|
- FY c⁻v_bK_vix Gb_{ii}RI v_Zv⁻i w_bKU Z_t⁻i A_msL⁻ b_vix m_{ig}uZ t⁻w_Lt_q w_eif_b cK_i t_hg_b, c_wb I c_qt_bo_vk_b, GBPA_vB_{ii}f/GBW_m c_{ii}Z_tiva, v⁻, w_k¶_v BZ⁻w⁻ ev⁻evq_tbi R_b⁻ Z_nie_j m_sM_n K_ti| GB m_Kj cK_i ev⁻evq_tb A_tbK Gb_{ii}RI Av_jv⁻v K_gx w_bt_qM K_ti b_v| Ave_vi FY Kv_hµ_tg m_óú³ g_wK_gx⁻i c_t¶ t_Kv_tb_vf_vte m_æ b_v Z_t⁻i FY K_gm_{ii}Pi m_vt₋ m_vt₋ Ab⁻v_b K_vR Kiv| K_viY Z_t⁻i K_vt_Ri P_vc A_tbK t_ek| Z_vB GB K_gxiv M⁻c m⁻m_t⁻i e_tj t⁻q, Av_cb_vt⁻i t_KD w_RÁ_vm_v K_tj e_jte_b, Av_cb_vt⁻i c_Rb_b v⁻ BZ⁻w⁻ w_el_tq w_k¶_v ev c_{ii}k_¶Y t⁻l_qv n_tq_tQ|

KgmP gj⁻vqb

- cK_ti_i t_gq_v⁻ t_kl n_tq t_mj_t th M_te_lK_tK ev K_bm_vjU⁻v_UK⁻ w⁻t_q gj⁻vqb Kiv nq w_Zib A_tbK mgq w⁻Q

Gb_{ii}RI av_iY_tK c_bt_msÁ_wiqZ Ki_tZ n_te| Gb_{ii}RI e⁻em_wiqK c_{ii}Zó_tb c_{ii}YZ n_tq_tQ| th t_Kv_tb_v w_el_q eS_tZ n_tj w_U w_el_q eS_tZ n_te| ew_n⁻K (Appearance) i_jc Ges w_fZ_tii (Essence) i_jc| Gb_{ii}RI_{ii} ew_n⁻K i_jc n_tj_v G_{ii}U M_vg_xY b_vix_t⁻i m_s⁻v; K_S A_vm_tj Giv e⁻emv Ki_tQ| 10 j_vL Uv_Kv w_VK_gt_Zv B_bt_f÷ I Z_Eveav Ki_tZ c_vi_tj GK eQ_tiB A_tbK Uv_Kv ev_bv_tb_v m_æ|
- w⁻b_vgL⁻vZ A₋b_{ii}Zie⁻

w_bt_qM c_{ii}µ_qv_q g_va⁻t_g w_bewPZ nb b_v| d_tj Z_vi c_t¶ m_{ii}VK gj⁻vqb Kiv m_æ nq b_v| Ave_vi Ab⁻ t_Kv_tb_v

M_te_lK w_bt_qw_RZ n_tj_i w_eif_b f_vte c_fw_eZ n_lq_v d_tj A_tbK t_¶t_¶ Z_viv m_{ii}VK Z₋ c_{ii}t_keb K_ti b_v ev Ki_tZ c_vt_i b_v|

Gb_{ii}RI w_ji g_ta⁻ w_ef_{ii}³ GB t_m±_tK Av_il w⁻ej K_ti w⁻t_qt_Q| m_gm⁻v D⁻w⁻Z n_tj w_bt_R⁻i g_ta⁻ Av_tj_vP_bv_i g_va⁻t_g m_gv_{av} Kiv D_iPZ| Gb_{ii}RI w_ji w_ef_{ii}³ K_vi_tY Z_t⁻i D_ci v_Zt⁻i Av⁻v K_tg h_vt⁻Q| GQ_vov R_tz_{ev}⁻, i_vR_tb_izK A_{ii}iZ_v BZ⁻w⁻i K_vi_tYI v_Zt⁻i Av⁻v w⁻b w⁻b K_tg h_vt⁻Q|
- v_Zv m_s⁻v_i c_{ii}Zib_a

- A_tbK mgq v_Zv_{iv} w_bt_Ri_vB K_bm_vjU⁻v_UK⁻ w_bt_R⁻i g_tZ_v K_ti Z₋ c_{ii}t_keb Ki_tZ e_tj| K_viY c_{ii}Z_te⁻t_b

h⁻ t_Kv_tb_v cK_i f_vt_jv f_vte ev⁻ ew_{iq}Z n_lq_v wP_i b_v D_tv Av_tm Zte tm cK_ti_i m_vt₋ m_íkó v_Zt⁻i_tKI Re_ve_{ii}n Ki_tZ n_te Z_vt⁻i Ea_vZ_b KZ_ct_¶i w_bKU|

Gb_{ii}RI Av_R w_mD_tW₋ (pseudo-) c_vB_tf_U t_Kv_óu_wb n_tq t_mt_Q| Gb_{ii}RI c_{av}b w_bev_nx g_wj_tKi g_tZ_v Av_PiY K_ti| D_ct_{ii} t_jt_ft_j R_xeb h_vc_tbi R_b⁻ th LiP (ewo, M_{ii}o, A₋-w_E) t⁻L_v h_vq, M_ixeg_vb_ti f_vt_M⁻ Z_vi b⁻bZ_g c_iZ_dj_b t⁻L_v h_vq b_v| h⁻ I Z_t⁻i f_vt_M⁻v_bq_tbi b_vt_g w_et⁻k_x Z_nie_j w_bt_q G_tm w_eif_b K_gm_{ii}P ev⁻evq_b Ki_tQ| K_S ev⁻w_EK A_t₋ Dbq_b n_t⁻Q Gb_{ii}RI g_wj_K ev Ea_vZ_b K_gKZ_t⁻i| m_th_vM₋m_{ie}av I KZ_tZi w⁻K w⁻t_q Gb_{ii}RI c_{av}b I GK_Rb e⁻emv_qi g_ta⁻ t_Kv_tb_v c_v₋K⁻ t_bB| e⁻emv c_{ii}Zó_tbi g_wj_K⁻i m_vt₋ Gb_{ii}RI_{ii} D_ct_{ii} t_jt_ft_j K_gKZ_t⁻i R_xebh_vl_vq v⁻i⁻b w_gj i_tq_tQ| D_biš Gb_{ii}RI c_{av}b e_voiZ m_{ie}av c_{ii}q| K_viY Z_viv h_vB Ki⁻K b_v t_Kb, Z_viv R_bM_tYi R_b⁻ Ki_tQ, w⁻i⁻t⁻i R_b⁻ Ki_tQ GB Av⁻k I g_j⁻t_ev_at_K g_vl_Rb k_xv K_ti| d_tj Z_viv w_et⁻t_k t_mt_jI M_ixet⁻i R_b⁻ h_vq, A_wZ e⁻q_eú_j t_nv_tU_tj v_Kt_jI Z_viv M_ixet⁻i R_b⁻ v_tK, t_Kv_tb_v LiP Ki_tj t_mU_vI M_ixet⁻i R_b⁻| GB g_tL_vt_k ev B_tg_tR Z_viv A_tbK w_KQ Ki_tZ c_vt_i|
- Gb_{ii}RI w_el_ta w_et_kiÁ GK_Rb A₋b_{ii}Zie⁻

ZvB Zviv wbtRt`i `ejZv XvKvi Rb` gj`vqbKvixtK cfweZ Kti wbtRt`i ^Zwi Kiv Z` Dc`vcfb eva` Kti| Avi KbmjU`vUv thnZ tmB `vZvi wbtqM mZivs ZtK `vZvi K_v tgb PjtZ nq|

- AþbK mgq Abch³ KbmjU`vUv wbtqM Kiv nq hvZ cKZ wPÎ DþV bv Avtm Ges ZvK cfweZ Kiv hvq| Avevi KbmjU`vUv wbtqM Kivi mgq kZ Avþvc Kiv nq ev Kvgkb w`tZ nq| miKwi cKti KbmjU`vUv wbtqM Kiv nq e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ ciPq, NI MnY ev `RbcwZi Ici wfE Kti| mZivs GB gj`vqbKvixt`i wefb t`i UvKv c`vb KiZ nq|
- AþbK t`fIB GbRI KZc` KgmP ev`evqþi dþj cKZ cieZþi AwZiÄZ wPÎ Zþb Avþb cKÍ gj`vqb cWZþe`þb| Zviv Awdþm eþm wbtRivB GB cWZþe`b ^Zwi Kti|
- ms`vi KgKvE GjvKvi Dbqþb hrmvgv` fvgKv ivLþQ| wKQ `f` e`emvqx`i A`bwZK `vejwZv wdti GþmþQ, wKQ bvixi `wv` wKQUv `i nþqþQ| Zte AwKvsk t`fþF þYi tevSvUvB teþoþQ|
- KgmPi gj`vqb ciZte`þi mvþ`\_vbxq ev RvZxq msev`cþÎ cKwKZ ms`vi mdjZvi wPÎ msh<sup>3</sup> Kiv nq| wKŠ AþbK mgq msev`cþÎ cKwKZ ciZte`þb AwZiÄb \_vþK| GþfþÎ GbRI KZc` mvsew`Kt`i e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ ciPq ev Aw\_K ev Ab`vb` mieaw` w`tq GB aiþbi ciZte`b QvcvZ cfweZ Kti|
- GKRb MvgY bvix KþqK eQi hver wefb GbRI t`þK FY wbtq Zvi Ae`vi cieZb KtiþQ| ciZw GbRI `vex Kti Zvi wBKU t`þK FY tþlqvi dþj bvixi Ae`vi DbwZ nþqþQ| GwþK Zviv Zv`i mdjZvi D`vniY ev tKm ÷wW wntþte t`Lvq| wKŠ ev`te Avi tKvb tKvb Dþ`vþMi dþj GB cieZb nþqþQ Zvi tKvþv gj`vqb nq bv| GbRI KZc` mvsew`Kt`i w`tq Gi Ici Qie mn cWZþe`b Qvcv Ges cPvi Kti|

†Km ÷wW: RvZxq ció cKÍ Acíóí wKvi⁴⁹

wke`vsþKi A\_vqþb ciPwJZ RvZxq ció cKti Kiv `ii` nq 2003 mvþji bþfaþi, eivÎ wQj 470 tKwU UvKv| cKíU 2006 mvþji tmþþai t`þK ÔRvZxq ció Kvhmugð bvg wbtq bZbvfþe hvÎv `ii` KtiþQ| Geþi 1200 tKwU UvKv eivÎ cvlqv G cKÍ tkl nte 2010 mvþj| miKvii `v` I cievi Kj`Yy gŠYvjg `v` Aw`þi cKíU ev`evqþ KtiþQ| ev`evqþi aiþb cKíUþK cavb `wU fvþM fvM Kiv hvq| GKwU nþ`Q t`þki wefb GjvKv RbþMvðwfiEK ció Kvhmug, GþZ miKvii mnþhMx wntþte Kiv R KtiþQ 10w GbRI| Ab`wU RvZxq chvþq ció tmev Kvhmug, Gi gþa` iþqþQ eþKi `þai e`vcvþi mþPZbZv evovþv, t`ke`vcx wfUwgb-G K`vcmj weZiY, jeþY AvþqWb _vKv wbiðZ Kiv BZ`w`| cKti Dþ`k` ARþbi Rb` GbRI, þjv gvchvþq þhme Kiv Kti Zvi gþa` cióevMvb I giwMi Lvgi `Zvi, Acíóí wKvi wki I MfeZþK ció c`vþKU weZiY, wKþkvix I `þúwEþ`i cRbb `v` mþþK mþPZbZv ewx, beRvZK I wkiþ`i IRb Ges D`PZv ciigvc- GmeB cavb|

MZ tmþþai Kvgjvi giv`bmþi DcþRjv, Ljbvi i/cmv, tgðjfxevRvþi kxgþ/2j, K·evRvþi PKwiqv, tMvqvMþÄi m`i I tKvUvjxcvov, KwoMvþgi tiðgvix, e,ovi abU- GB AvUwU DcþRjvq gvchvþq AbmÜvb PwjtþQ c_g Avþjv| Gme DcþRjvq cKti Kiv R KtiþQ mZwU RvZxq GbRI| K·evRvþi PKwiqv DcþRjvi `wmqvLvix BDwqþb 9 þai lqvþwi BDw c`m` c\_g AvþjvþK eþjb, ÔGme Kvhmþgi e`vcvþi Avgv`i tZgb aviYv tþB| gvþSgþa` KvgUvi mfv WvKv nq| GjvKvi tgbþ tmvUþi `wqþZ, tm `LZ Pqv w`tq w`B| Avgv`i tZgb Kiv tþB|

cKÍ `wjþj ejv AvþQ, 250wU cievi wbtq GKwU ÔKvgDwUw wBwUkb tmvUvî (wGbwM) MwZ nþe| mviv t`þk G iKg 23 nvRvi 244wU tK` AvþQ KvMþR-Kjþg| Gme tKþ`i `wqþZ AvþQb Kgcþ`f Aóg tKyx cvm nIqv GjvKvi bvixiv| Zviv teZb cvb gvþm 700 UvKv, c`we KvgDwUw wBwUkb tcvþgvUvi (wGbwC)| e`evcbv KvgU GKwU tKþ`i mwieK e`evcbv I wmxvŠ tþlqvi `wqþZ \_vþK| GjvKvi MY`gvb` e`w³ wbtq G KvgU MwZ nIqv K_v| Zviv wbgqZ mfv Kti GjvKvi ciówvK Kvhmug I AMMW Z`vwiK Kiþeb| G iKg KvgU iþqþQ BDwqþb, DcþRjv I tRjv chvþq| kvn Avjg thgb Rvþbb bv tZgwb c\_g Avþjvi t`Lv AvUwU DcþRjvi AþbK Mvþgi AwKvsk RvqMvi e`evcbv KvgUvi m`m`iv ejþZ cvþibw Avmþj Zv`i Kiv Kx ev tK` , þjvþZ Kx nq|

⁴⁹ wki tgvov, RvZxq ció cKÍ Acíóí wKvi, w`wbK c_g Avþjv, 15 wþmþi 2006

cióeMvb: ômtPZb nIqvi cvkvck RbMvôx thb wbtRiv Acô` i Kivi Rb` kvK-meiR tLzZ cvq, Zvi Rb`B cióeMvbô- eþjwQþjb G cKþfi mveK wbevnx cavb tgv. Avej Kvþkg| Kigjvi giv`bMi DcþRjvq GKwU GbwiRlôi bvg cKvþk Awb`QK GK gvVKgx ejþjb, ô20 dU %`N` I 20 dU cþi GKwU eMvþbi cvPwU Ask, GKB mgþq cvP iKg meiRi PvI nþe| GKwU meiR DþV tMþj Ab`wUi Avev` nþe| G iKg Pþte 12 gym|ô th tKvþbv GjvKvq tMþj wMgbwciw GB eMvþbi K\_v MoMo Kþi AþbKUv gL` eþj tþþjb| wKŠ eMvb t`LzZ tMþjB nq Svþgv| GþKKwU wMgbwmtZ G iKg cióeMvb 12wU Kþi \_vKvi K\_v| KwMvþgi tišgvix DcþRjvq GK nvRvi 728wU cióeMvb nIqvi K\_v| GLvþb cKí ev`evqb KiþQ GKwU bvgKiv GbwiRl| IB GbwiRlwi KgKZviv Rwbþqþb, Zviv eMvb KþiþQb 864wU| wKŠ c_g Avþjv ciwZwba tek KþqKwU Mvg Nþi tKvþbv eMvþbi t`Lv cvbw| e,ovi abU DcþRjvq GKwU GbwiRlôi wnmve gþZB 263wU cióþK` wQj| GB DcþRjvq wZb nvRvi 156wU cióeMvb `Zwii K\_v KwMþR-Kþtg DþjL \_vKþj I AþbK Mvg Nþi tKvþbv eMvþbi Aw`Z LþR cvIqv hvqwb| Gme eMvþbi Rb` mvi-exR meB cKí tþK eiv` wQj| gvchvþq cióeMvb Le mdj eþj MZ wZb eQi cKí tþK A_ eiv` e`q Kiv nþqþQ| wKŠ GB gþWjwU hþ_ó KvþKi bq eþj AwZ mawciZ weke`vsk gZ w`þqþQ Ges cióeMvb Kvþug wMZ ivLzZ eþjþQ| Aþþei tþK GbwiRl, þjv G LvþZ Avi UvKv cvþ`Q bv|

8.3.7 Zþ`i tMvcbxqZv

eivþv`þk GbwiRl GKwU cmviYkxj LvZ| miKvþii e`_Zv GbwiRlôi we`wZi c\_ ck` Kþi w`þqþQ| ZvQvov GbwiRl weþkl wKQ gZv`k wþq Zvþ`i Kvþug i` Kþi| Zvi gþa` cavb nþjv- t`Qvþmev I mkvmb| ZZxq weþki t`k, þjvþZ miKwi kvmb e`vq iþqþQ A`wQZv I Reven`wZvi cPÉ Afve| ZvQvov miKwi Avgjv I KgKZv-KgPvix`i iþqþQ t`QvPwizv| miKwi ciwU þi iþqþQ cPÉ tMvcbxqZv| GUvþK weaZv w`þqþQ Aidwqvj wmtþUm G`vþ| G tþK tevþq Avmvi eZ wþq Ges mkvmb ciZôvi AþþKvi wþq GbwiRl Kvþug ciPvjv Kþi Ges weþ`kx`vZv`i wBKU tþK Aw\_K mnvqZv tþq \_vþK| cKZcþw ev`e Ae`v Gi weciwZ|

ms`vi Aw\_K I gvbe maw` Dbqb msvþš weIqw`i Ici mg` KwMRcî ms`v KLbI cPvi Kþi bv, tmevMnxZv`i Rvbvq bv, KgxiwI AeMZ _vþK bv| G mawþK Rvþbb iagv` cavb wbevnx, wnmveiþK I `ôGKRb EaþZb KgKZv|

GbwiRl Kgxiw wbtRiv Aw_K weIqw` mawþK tKvþbv wKQ Rvþbb bv| Zvþ`i KvR iagv` ciwPvjK I EaþZb KgKZv`i wmxþš ev`evqb Kiv| Zvþ`iþK gj c`vebv, evþRU, wnmve BZ`w` mawþK Rvbvþbv nq bv| tKD RvbþZ PvBþj I ZvþK Rvbvþbv nq bv| gjZ tmB mKj Zþ` Zvþ`i tKvþbv|c cþekwKvi tbB| G mKj e`vcvþi AwZwi³ tMvcbxqZv _vKvi Rb` evBþii tKD G mawþK tKvþbv ck Kiþj Zvþ`i mnRfvþe MnY Kiv nq bv| MtþlK, mvsew`K BZ`w` e`v³þ`i tþK me`v`þi _vKþZ Pvþ|

Z_`vZvþ`i cvq mKþjB GbwiRlôi Zþ` tMvcbxqZvi e`vcvwiU`xKvi Kþi wþqþQb| Zviv eþjb, GbwiRl miKwi ciZôvþi tþq tevþ tMvcbxqZv eRvq ivþL| RbMþYi Rb` KvR Kiþj I Zviv RbMYþK AwKvsk Z_` RvbvþZ Pvq bv| cKí c`vebv, evþRU, AwWU wiþcvU, gj`vqbw ciwZþ`b, mvaviY Zniej, ms`vi wnmve BZ`w` weIþq Zviv AwZwi<sup>3</sup> tMvcbxqZv eRvq ivþL| G mKj Zþ` Zvþ`i `vZvþ`i cþekwKvi \_vþK| ms`vi Z_` Dbw<sup>3</sup> KiþY `vZviv I GbwiRlôi Ici Pvþ cþqM Kþi bv| G mKj tMvcbxqZv GKwU ms`vi `bxwZi mþhvM Kþi tþq| GB mnR e`vcvwiU `vZvþ`i PwþMvPi nq bv| KvþRi mvþ ev`eZvi Avgj, Dbqþb GbwiRlôi Ae`vþbi cKZ gj`vqbw bv Kiv, Aw_K Ae`v`cvb I `bxwZ BZ`w`i Rb` GbwiRl Zvþ`i Zþ` AwZ tMvcbxqZv eRvq ivþL| AþbK tþþ tKvþbv Z_` cvIqvi Rb` GKwU AvgjvZwŠK ciwqv AbmiY KiþZ eþj| GþZ gj fvgKv cvjb Kþib wbevnx cavb| Zvi AbgwZ Qvov tKD tKvþbv K_v eþþZ cvþib bv, tKD tKvþbv Z_` w`þZ cvþib bv| hw` tKD GB wbgg f½ Kþi Zþe Zvi weiþx c`þw c`þlqv nq|

GbwiRlôi tKvþbv Zþ` cþekwKvi bv \_vKv GbwiRlôi gj Av`þki ciwšx| Zviv mkvmb ciwZôvi K_v gþL eþq me`v A\_P wbtRi ciwZôvþb Zv ev`evqþbi tKvþbv cþPón tbB| GB wðgLx Pwþþi Rb` GbwiRl mawþK bvbv ck DVþZ i` KþiþQ| Avi Gi `p wfwÉI iþqþQ| G mKj KvþY tmevMnxZv I miKvi GbwiRl LvþK mVwfvþe Reven`w KiþZ cvþQ bv| ciwþkþI ejv tþþZ cvþi, GbwiRl LvZ wbtRþ`i Reven`w KiþZ Pvq bv, hw` I Zviv Reven`wZvi K_v eþj|

evsjv`tk Gb`RI LvZi e`vcK cmvi NtU`Q gjZ MZ KtqK eQti | Gi gva`tg mgvR e`e`vq GKU BzEvPK
c`ieZ`bi tQvqv tjtM`Q| kni I Mvg me`t`f`f Gb`RI Zvi we`fb Kv`hug c`iPvj`bvi gva`tg miKv`ii m`u`iK
f`igKv cvjb Ki`Q| t`Qv`mex ms`v`w`n`m`te Gb`RI`i AvZ`cKvK NU`jI eZg`v`b Gb`RI GKU e`emv`qK
c`iZ`v`bi f`veg`Z t`c`q`Q| KviY Gb`RI c`iZ`v`i cavb D`i`K` n`q`Q` f`FY Kv`hug ev`eq`bi ga` `t`q
Gb`RI`i t`w`qZ w`b`dZ Kiv | Gi gva`tg Gb`RI cav`bi Ae`v`i c`ieZ`bi A`bK D`v`niY `k`g`v | ZvQ`vov
Gb`RI`i t`fZ`i we`fb i`c` `b`w`Zi e`vcK cg`vY cv`lqv hv`t`Q | Gb`RI Mv`b c`i`m`qv t`\_`K` i`i` K`i` `vZ`v`i
gj`v`qb c`iZ`e`b Rgv `vb ch`S me`t`f`f e`vcK `b`w`Z n`t`Q | Gi d`j Gb`RI LvZ t`h D`i`K` w`b`q Zv`i
Kv`hug i`i` K`i`v`Q`jv Zv t`_`K` m`i` G`m`t`Q | RbMY A`w`Kv`sk t`f`f`f Gb`RI Kv`hug`K Av`i we`km Ki`Z cv`i`Q
bv | we`em`u`i Dbqb ms`j`v`ci Aax`b c`iP`w`jZ GKU RvZ`q R`ic Abm`v`i t`L`v hv`q, gv`l 9 kZ`vsk g`v`l
c`i`k`K Ges 11 kZ`vsk g`v`l Gb`RI`i K`i` we`km K`i` | GB m`g`v`m`g`v Ae`v`bi Rb` Dbqb`g`jK Kv`hug`g e`v`NvZ
NU`t`Q | GB LvZ t`h c`i`g`vY A`\_`w`e`k` t`_`K` c`v`t`Q Zvi m`u`Y e`en`vi Ki`Q bv ev Ki`Z cv`i`Q bv | m`v`v`h`c`v`B
Zn`ie`ji GKUv Ask `t`q Gb`RI cav`b ev KgKZ`v`i Ae`v`i c`ieZ`b n`t`Q | w`K`S t`h g`v`b`li Rb` GB Zn`ie`j
Av`bv n`t`Q Zv`v`i Ae`v`i t`UK`m`B c`ieZ`b n`t`Q bv |

Gb`RI D`t`v`v`v`i t`Qv`mevi gj`t`eva I `b`iZKZv t`\_`K` Gb`RI Mv`b bv Kiv, Zv`v`i e`emv`qK `o`f`v`
c`Y`w`Z Av`PiY, Gb`RI w`beU`bKvix ms`v`m`g`ni `b`w`Zi gva`tg Gb`RI Mv`b m`v`qZv c`v`b, Gb`RI Mv`b I
w`bq`S`Yi Av`B`bi `ejZv, Gb`RI w`bq`S`YKvix ms`v`i c`w`iZ`v`bK `ejZv I c`i`ex`f`t`Yi Af`ie, Gb`RI w`elqK
e`t`ivi Av`f`S`ixY m`g`m`v`M`Zv, `vZ`v`i Zn`ie`j c`v`bi D`i`K` ev`eq`b t`Rv`i`jv c`i`ex`f`Y e`e`v`i Af`ie
BZ`w` Kvi`Y Gb`RI LvZ m`k`v`b m`g`m`v` c`KU Av`Kvi av`iY K`i`t`Q |

Gb`RI cav`b, KgKZv I Kg`x`i m`v`t`\_` Av`jvP`bv w`ecixZagx Z`_` cv`lqv t`M`jI we`fb Abm`U`v`b I cav`b
Z`\_`v`Zv`i Z`\_`g`Z Gb`RI LvZ we`ivR`gv we`fb m`g`m`v`i t`i`c I c`K`Z D`Nv`Ub Kiv m`ae n`q`Q | Gb`RI
cav`b I Ea`Y`Zb KgKZv`v Gb`RI`i Av`f`S`ixY I ev`w`K t`Kv`b m`g`m`v` t`bB e`j Av`Z`cPvi Ki`jI we`fb chv`t`qi
Gb`RI Kg`x`i c`E`Z`_` Gb`RI`i we`fb i`c m`g`m`v` I `b`w`Z c`u`UZ nq |

GB M`te`lYvq ,YevPK Z`\_` w`e`k`iY c`x`iZi m`v`v`h`w` we`k`U Gb`RI`i w`bev`x cav`b, Kg`x I cav`b Z`_`v`Zv`i
gZigZ`K Z`j aiv n`q`Q | Gb`RI`i Av`f`S`ixY m`k`v`m`bi w`elqM`j`v`K K`qK`U cav`b f`v`M w`ef`³ Kiv n`q`Q |
Zv n`jv: M`f`i`bs e`w, w`m`x`v`S MnY, Av`_`K t`QZv, g`v`be m`u` `Dbqb I ms`f`l`a c`i`m`qv, t`mevM`nxZv, miKvi I
`vZvi w`bKU Reven`v`Zv, Kg`m`P ev`eq`b, Z`v`i`K I gj`v`qb Ges Z`_` Aeva c`te`k`w`aKvi | Av`SR`w`ZK, RvZ`q,
v`b`x`q I Kg`D`w`bU w`f`i`E`K ms`v`q we`fb ai`bi m`k`v`bR`v`B m`g`m`v` cv`lqv t`M`t`Q | G m`Kj m`g`m`v`i w`e`w`iZ
Av`jvP`bv t`k`I Zv t`\_`K` D`E`i`Yi Rb` w`b`g`v`<sup>3</sup> mcw`ik Kiv n`jv |

mcw`ikg`jv:

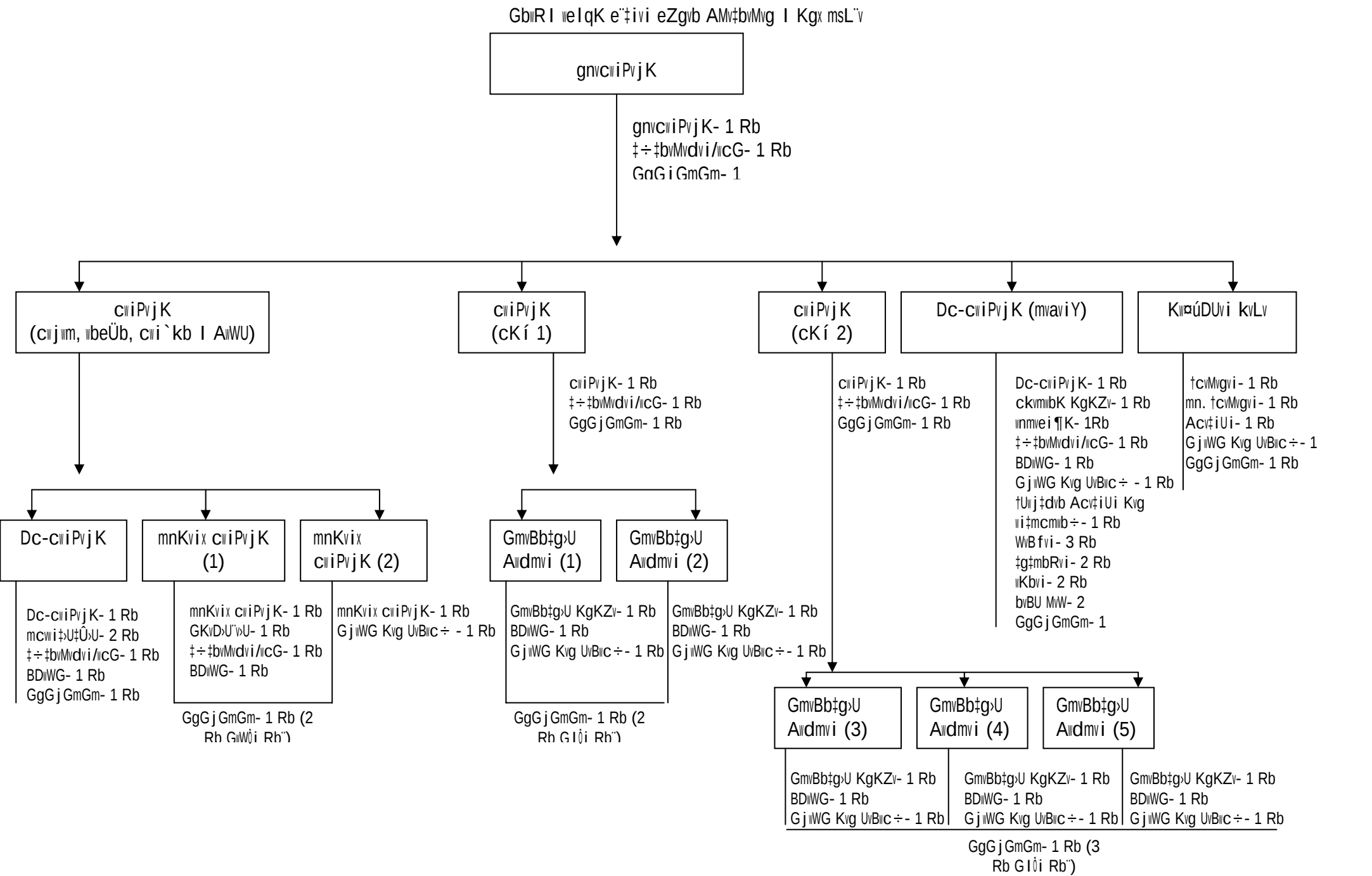
mcw`ik	t`gq`v` I `v`iqZ
mvg`MK Gb`RI LvZ	
1. Gb`RI LvZi mvg`MK Z`E`vav Kivi Rb` GKU v`axb Gb`RI K`igkb Mv`b Ki`Z n`te   GB K`igk`bi Aax`b eZg`v w`beU`bKvix, w`bq`S`YKvix I ms`k`o Ab`v`b miKvi ms`v`i mg` `vq`-`w`iqZ b`v` Ki`Z n`te	ga`t`gq`v`x miKvi
2. Gb`RI Mv`b I w`bq`S`Y t`h Av`Bb Kv`w`t`gv i`t`q`Q Zv AZ`S ci`bv   mg`t`qi m`v`t`_` m`v`t`_` Zv nvjbvM`v` Ki`Z GKU GKK Av`Bb Kv`w`t`gv `Zvi Ki`Z n`te   Z`te we`fb t`mKk`bi gva`tg Gb`RI`i w`fb w`fb KgKv`E c`iPvj`bvi w`eav`b ivL`tZ n`te	ga`t`gq`v`x miKvi
3. Gb`RI K`igkb/Av`te`jv e`w`i Z`E`vav`b t`m`v`k`j Av`WU Kivi D`t`v`M MnY Ki`Z n`te	ga`t`gq`v`x Gb`RI K`igkb,

mcwɪk		ṭgqṽ I ˈwɪqZ
		GbɪRI, Avgɛjv eɪW
GbɪRI KgmiP cɪɪexŋY		
4. GbɪRI KgmiP cɪɪexŋY I gjˈvqɓi Rbˈ ɛeˈˈgɪb AKɪhKi ˈvbɪq ckɪmɓi fɪgKv iɪnZ Kɪi GbɪRI ɔi ɪfb KgmiPɪfɪĖK Avgɛjv eɪWi gvaˈg ɪbRˈ ɪbqšYgjk KvWɛgv ˈZɪi I KvɪKi KiɓZ nɛ		gaˈgqṽˈx miKvi, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
5. ˈvax GbɪRI Kɪgkb MɪVZ bv nɪqv chš GbɪRI ɪelqK eˈɪvi ˈvqˈˈwɪqZ h_v_fvɛ mɔúvˈɓi Rbˈ Zɪɓˈi AeKɪWɛgvMZ Dbqb, jɪRɪ÷Km mɪeav I Rbej eɪx Ges KgˈŋZv I mŋgZv evovɓvi Rbˈ BbɓmɪUf mn cɛqvRbɪq eˈeˈv MnY KiɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx miKvi
Mfɪbs eɪWi fɪgKv		
6. Mfɪbs eɪWɓZ ɪbevnɪ cavɓi AvZɓɓi DcɪˈɪZ_vKv hvɛ bv		ˈfɪgqṽˈx Avgɛjv eɪW, ˈvZv, ɪbeŮbKvix mˈv
7. mˈvi ɪbevnɪ cavɓi RevenˈɪnZv eɪxi Rbˈ Mfɪbs eɪWi mˈmɓˈi KvɪKi fɪgKv cvjb KiɓZ nɛ Mfɪbs eɪWi mˈmɓˈi fɪgKv I KgKvĖ mɔúɓK mɪbɪˈó bɪZgvjv_vKɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx Avgɛjv eɪW, ˈvZv, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
8. GbɪRI cɪZóZv Mfɪbs eɪWi mfɪcɪZ/mˈmˈ ɪKsev cavb ɪbevnɪ ɪnɓɛ ˈwɪqZ cvjb KiɓZ cvɪɛb Zɛ ɪnɓɛŋɪŋ Mfɪbs eɪW I cavb ɪbevnɪ gɪaˈ fɪvɪmɪgˈcY I ˈvqex (check and balance) bɪZ KvɪKi KiɓZ nɛ Mfɪbs eɪWi ɪmɪvɓšɪ fɪfɪĖZ ɪbɪˈó mgɓi ci cavb ɪbevnɪ cɪɪeZZ nɓZ cvɪ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx Avgɛjv eɪW, ˈvZv, GbɪRI
ɪmɪvšMnY cɪɪqv		
9. GbɪRI ɔi ɪbevnɪ cavɓi GKK AɪacZˈ Kgɓvi Rbˈ ɪmɪvš MnY cɪɪqv Kg I ɪmeMnɪZv AskMnY ɪbɪðZ KiɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx GbɪRI, ˈvZv
Aɪ_K ˈQZv		
10. EaYZb KgKZv I ɪbæ chɪqɪ ɪeɪKl Kɪi gv Kvɓˈi gɪaˈ ɪeZɓi cv_Kˈ KgɓZ nɛ Kgɓˈi ɪeZb, mɓhɪM-mɪeav I mɪkó Zˈˈvˈ mKɓi Rbˈ Dbɓˈ3_vKɛ		gaˈgqṽˈx GbɪRI, ˈvZv, Avgɛjv eɪW
11. GbɪRI ɔi cɪZɪU KgmiP evˈeqɓ eQɪlqvɪ I LvZɪqvɪ AbɓgɪˈZ evRU mKɓi KɪQ Dbɓˈ3 KiɓZ nɛ GB eˈvcɓi ɪmevMnɪZv, ˈvbɪq RbɓMɔx, mɪsewˈK, MɛɪIK, mɪKɪi KgKZmn mKj ɪ÷KɓnɪvɪɓK AeɪnZ KiɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx GbɪRI, ˈvZv, Avgɛjv eɪW
12. ˈxKZ AɪWU dvɪ GbɪRI ɔi Avfˈšɪx AɪWU Kivi mgq I ˈvZvˈi ɔvɪv ɪbeɪPZ nɓq AɪWU Kivi mgq GbɪRI ɔi cKZ gjˈvqɓ Kiɛ AɪWU dvɪ mɓhɪMZv ɪbɓq ɪKɓv GbɪRI Zvi ˈbɪZ ɪMcb Kivi bɪRI ɪcɓj ɪmB AɪWU dvɪ ɪeɪˈx AvBbɪM eˈeˈv MnY KiɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx GbɪRI Kɪgkb
13. Aɪ_K Aɪbqɓi AɪfɪhɪM cgɪYZ nɓj mɪkóɓˈi ɪeɪˈx AvBbɪM eˈeˈv MnY KiɓZ nɛ cɛqvRɓ GbɪRI ɪUɓK KvɓjvZvɪ Kvɓˈ3 Kiv ɪhɓZ cvɪ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx GbɪRI Kɪgkb, ˈvZv, miKvi
gɪbe mɔúˈ Dbqb I mŋŋx cɪɪqv		
14. GbɪRI Kɪgkb GbɪRI ɓjvɪ gɪbe mɔúˈ, ɪRŮvi, ɪnmɪe BZˈvˈ mŋmɪvš Avˈk bɪZgvjv cYqɓ Kiɛ GB bɪZgvjv gj ɪelqɓjv AcɪɪeZZ ɪɪɓL GbɪRI Zvi ɪbRˈ bɪZ I ɪeagvjv ˈZɪi Kiɛ		gaˈgqṽˈx GbɪRI Kɪgkb, Avgɛjv eɪW
15. GbɪRI Kɪgkb I cɪZɪU Avgɛjv eɪWɓZ GbɪRI Kgɓˈi AɪfɪhɪM MnY I Zvi mgvɓi Rbˈ GKɪU ɪmɓ_vKɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx GbɪRI, ˈvZv, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
16. GbɪRI Kgɓˈi KɪɓRi mgqmɪgv, mɪbɪˈó KɪɓRi kZ, cɪZɪhɪMZvgjk ɪeZb KvWɛgv ɪbavɪYi ˈvɪeɓK mɪgɓ Gɓ Zvi mgvɓ KiɓZ nɛ		gaˈgqṽˈx ˈvZv, GbɪRI, Avgɛjv eɪW, GbɪRI Kɪgkb
17. Aemɪcɪβ mɪKɪi KgKZvˈi GbɪRI ɔi KɪɓR ɪbɓqvɓi GKɪU mɪbɪˈó bɪZgvjv_vKɓZ nɛ		ˈfɪgqṽˈx miKvi, ˈvZv, GbɪRI, Avgɛjv eɪW
ɪmevMnɪZv, miKvi I ˈvZv ɪbKU RevenˈɪnZv		
18. ˈvZv GbɪRI Kvɪmɪg evˈeqɓ Znɪej cˈvɓi mɪvˈ_ mɪvˈ_ Zvi mɪVK gjˈvqɓ cɛqvRbɪq I		ˈfɪgqṽˈx

mcwīk	tgqv` I `vīqZ
†Rvī†jv cīex¶Y Ki†eb Aw_K I KgmiPMZ wēlqwi`†Z †Kv†bv Aībqg I Ae`ē`vcbv cgvYZ n†j Zv†`i Zniej eÜ K†i w`†eb	`vZv, Avg†ejv eiW, miKvi
19. `vZviv GbīRIōi KgmiP cwi`k†b †††q GbīRIōi †Kv†bvīc AwZ†_qZv (GbīRI KZK †mšRb`cvß AvevīmK mīeav, Lvevi, Dcnvi BZ`w)` MnY Ki†Z cvi†e bv	†††qv`x `vZv, GbīRI
20. cīvgkK, gj`vqbKvix I wībix¶K Gi Reve`nZv wībīōZ Kivi Rb` Zv†`i Kvμg ch†e¶Y Ki†Z n†e Ges gj`vqbKvix c`Ē cīZ†e`†bi Z_`wī` hvPvB Ki†Z n†e	ga`††qv`x `vZv, GbīRI, Avg†ejv eiW, GbīRI Kīgkb
KgmiP ev`evqb, cīex¶Y I gj`vqb	
21. GbīRI KgmiP ev`evq†bi gva`†g cK†īi j`¶` AR†b cīex¶Y †Rvī†jv Ki†Z n†e	†††qv`x `vZv, GbīRI Kīgkb
22. ms`vi WK†g†Ukb cīμqv DbZ Ki†Z n†e †hb c†qv†b †††Kv†bv Z_` †h KvD†K c`vb Ki†Z cv†i	ga`††qv`x GbīRI
Z†_`i AīaKvi I mnRj f`Zv	
23. GbīRIōi mKj Z_` mKj †÷K†nvīvi†`i Rb` Db† <sup>3</sup> Ki†Z n†e  wībevnx cavb ev EaYZb KgKZv†`i Abcī`wZ†Zī †hb Ab` †KD Z_` mieivn Ki†Z cv†i †m e`ē`v M†o Zj†Z n†e	†††qv`x GbīRI, `vZv, Avg†ejv eiW
24. cīZīU GbīRI wīBR` I †qemvBU `Zīi K†i Zv gvīmK wīfīĒ†Z nvj bvMv` Ki†e	†††qv`x GbīRI

GbīRI LvZ `vaxbZv cieZx Kvj †\_†K eZgvb mgq chš bvbv iKg Dbqb D†`wīM MnY K†i mdj n†q†Q| Zv†`i GB AR†bi mv†\_h<sup>3</sup> n†q†Q bvbvb Aībqg I `bxiZ| GB †c¶v†U Dc†iv³ mcwīkmgn tgqv` Abhvqx ev`ewīqZ n†j GbīRI Lv†Zi `”QZv I Reve`nZv wībīōZKiY m†e n†e| G Lv†Z wīevRgvb Aībqg I `bxiZi †¶Ī m†/4wīPZ n†e| Avi Gi d†j GbīRI Zv†`i DbqbgLx KgKv†Ēi mvd†j`i aviv Av†iv †eMevb Ki†Z cvi†e| `wī` Avcvgi Rbmvaiv†Yi Ae`vi Dbq†b AvMZ A†_i mīVK e`env†ii gva`†g mgv†Ri I †††ki cKZB cīieZb n†e e†j wīUAvīe g†b K†i|

ciiKó K: GbRI elqK e"ivi AMvbmvg



cñikó L: GbñRI ñelqK eññivi jñRñ÷Km

jñRñ÷Km	msLñv	eñenñKñix
Kñi	1	gnvcññiPñjK
gvBñμveñm	1	ckñmb
ñRc	1	ckñmb
gUñ mñBñKñj	2	
Gqñi KñÛkbnñi/Gqñi Kñjñi	2	gnvcññiPñjK, KbdññiÝ iñg
UñBc ññBUñi (evsñjñv)	13	
UñBc ññBUñi (BsññiRñx)	6	
ñcb dñUñKññcqñi	1	
WñcñKñUs ñgñkb	2	
BñjñññK ñ÷bñmñj ñgñkb	1	
KñññññDUñi	8	
ñjRñi ñcñUñi	1	
WU ñcñUñi	3	
ñUñjññfkb	1	
ñfñmññc	1	

cwíkó M: dṭib ṭWṭbkb (f j vUvvi GwṭfwUR) ṭi ṭjkb i"jm, 1978

[Published in the Bangladesh Gazette Extraordinary, dated the 12th December, 1978]

GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BANGLADESH

¹{ PRESIDENT'S SECRETARIAT

PUBLIC DIVISION}

NOTIFICATION

Dhaka, the 12th December, 1978.

No. S. R. O. 329-L/78.-- In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 7 of the Foreign Donations (Voluntary Activities) Regulation Ordinance, 1978 (XLVI of 1978), the Government is pleased to make the following rules, namely:-

**THE FOREIGN DONATIONS (VOLUNTARY ACTIVITIES) REGULATION
RULES, 1978.**

1. Short title. -- These rules may be called the Foreign Donations (Voluntary Activities) Regulation Rules, 1978.

2. Definitions. - In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,--

²{(a)"NGO Affairs Bureau" means the Non-Government Organisation Affairs Bureau established by the Government;

(aa) "Director General" means the Director General in charge of the NGO Affairs Bureau, Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh; or such other officer as the Government may, by notification in the official gazette, authorise to exercise the powers and perform the functions of Director General under these rules; }

(b) "Form" means a Form annexed to these rules;

(c) "Ordinance" means the Foreign Donations (Voluntary Activities) Regulation Ordinance, 1978 (XLVI of 1978); and

(d) "Section" means a section of the Ordinance.

3. Application for registration. -- (1) Any person or organisation receiving or operating any foreign donation for the purpose of undertaking or carrying on any voluntary activity shall apply to the ³{Director General} for a registration in Form FD-1.

(2) The ⁴{Director General} may, on receipt of an application under sub-rule (1), call for any other information from the applicant which he may consider necessary and the applicant shall furnish the information called for within the period specified in that behalf.

(3) The ⁵{Director General} may, after making such enquiries as he may consider necessary to ascertain the correctness of the information as contained in the application and the information supplied under ⁶{sub-rule (2)}, if any, register the person or organisation to be a

person or organisation for the purpose of undertaking or carrying on any voluntary activity⁷{and such registration shall, unless earlier cancelled, remain valid for five years} :

Provided that no person or organisation shall be registered without the prior approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs.

⁸{(4) A person or an organisation registered under sub-rule (3) may, at least six months prior to the date of expiry of his or its registration, apply in such form as the Director General may specify in this behalf, for renewal of his or its registration.

(5) The Director General may, on receipt of application under sub-rule (4), call for any information from the applicant which he may consider necessary and the applicant shall furnish the information called for within the period specified by the Director General in that behalf.

(6) The Director General may, after considering the information supplied under sub-rule (5), if any, renew the registration for a period of five years.

(7) No person or organisation shall undertake or carry on any voluntary activity after the date of expiry of his or its registration for undertaking or carrying on such activity :

Provided that a person or an organisation may, in exceptional circumstances be allowed by the Director General to undertake or carry on such activity for a period not exceeding six months from the date of such expiry if his or its application for renewal of registration is pending with the Director General.

(8) An application under sub-rule (1) for registration or under sub-rule (4) for renewal of registration shall be accompanied by a treasury challan showing receipt of such fee as the Government may, from time to time, determine in this behalf.}

4. Application for approval and permission to receive and operate foreign donation. --

(1) No person or organisation registered under sub-rule (3) of rule 3 shall receive or operate any foreign donation without prior approval or permission of the Government for such receipt or undertaking.

(2) All applications for approval or permission under sub-rule (1) shall be submitted to the⁹{NGO Affairs Bureau} in Form FD-2.

¹⁰{(3) Omitted.}

¹¹{(4) Every person or organisation registered under sub-rule (3) of rule 3 shall receive the funds -

(a) in foreign exchange, or

(b) in local currency if such funds are originated abroad in foreign exchange and received in local currency in Bangladesh, through only account opened in any scheduled Bank, which shall submit statements of such funds to the Bangladesh Bank and the NGO Affairs Bureau.}

(5) The Bangladesh Bank shall submit statements of the funds so received for each person or organisation separately to the External Resources Division¹²{and the NGO Affairs Bureau} in June and December every year.

5. Submission of declarations. -- (1) All declarations under sub-section (3) of section 3 shall be submitted to the Government in the¹³{Presidents Secretariat, Public Division, NGO Affairs Bureau and the External Resources Division}.

(2) All declarations under sub-rule (1), if it relates to receipt of foreign donations, ¹⁴{and its utilisation, shall be submitted, in Form FD-3}.

(3) All declarations in respect of a person or organisation carrying on voluntary activity immediately before the commencement of the Ordinance shall be submitted within thirty days from such commencement and every six months thereafter, and in respect of other such persons or organisations in every six months.

¹⁵**5. Submission of declarations.** -- ¹⁶[(1) Every person or organisation shall submit to the ¹⁷{NGO Affairs Bureau} his or its project on voluntary activities along with plan of its operation showing the estimated cost, expected receipts, source of receipts, purpose and objects and duration thereof on or before the 31st March preceding the financial year in which such project is to commence.]

(2) Each person ¹⁸[who is not a Bangladesh national,] engaged in voluntary activity shall submit his particulars with reference to nationality, period of stay in Bangladesh, remuneration, the agency under whose supervision he is undertaking or carrying on voluntary activity, etc., to the ¹⁹{NGO Affairs Bureau and the Ministry of Home Affairs}.

(3) Each organisation shall ²⁰[annually] submit to the ²¹{NGO Affairs Bureau and the Ministry of Home Affairs} a statement showing all relevant particulars relating to age, qualification, nationality, period of service with the organisation, remuneration, etc., of persons engaged in different schemes undertaken or carried on by it ²²{according to details of project personnel as shown in the project proforma}.

(4) Each organisation shall obtain prior clearance of the ²³{NGO Affairs Bureau and the Ministry of Home Affairs} for employment of ²⁴[any staff, who is not a Bangladesh national,] for its voluntary activity.

²⁵{(5) Every project on voluntary activities submitted under sub-rule (1) shall be accompanied by a treasury challan showing receipt of such service charge as the Government may, from time to time, determine in this behalf.}

5B. Submission of report on activities. -- Every person or organisation shall submit ²⁶[yearly] reports on his or its activities to the ²⁷{NGO Affairs Bureau with copies to the administrative Ministry, the Ministry of Home Affairs and the External Resources Division}.

²⁸**{5BB. Deposit of fees and service charges.**-The fees payable under sub-rule (8) of rule 3 and the service charges payable under sub-rule (5) of rule 5A shall be deposited in the Government treasury under LvZ t AjvfRbK cÖwZôvb †iwR‡óªkb wd †KvW bs 1-0323-0000-1836 Gi Aaxb GbwRI‡`i †iwR‡óªkb, †iwR‡óªkb bevqb, cÖKí Aby‡gv`b eve` wd/mvwf©m PvR© Av`vq.}

6. Maintenance of books of accounts. -- (1) Every person or organisation undertaking or carrying on voluntary activities shall maintain books of accounts --

(a) Where the foreign donation relates to articles only, in Form FD-5;

(b) Where the foreign donation relates to currency, in the cash book and ledger book on double entry basis.

(2) Accounts under sub-rule (1) shall be maintained on a half-yearly basis, one for the period commencing on the 1st day of July and ending on the 31st day of December, and the other for the period commencing on the 1st day of January and ending on the 30th day of June.

(3) All books of accounts maintained under this rule shall be audited by a chartered accountant as defined in the Bangladesh Chartered Accountants Order, 1973 (P. O. 2 of 1973), and two copies of accounts so audited shall be furnished ²⁹{along with a certificate

from the auditors in Form FD-4, to the NGO Affairs Bureau with a copy to External Resources Division and the administrative Ministry concerning to the activity of the project}.

³⁰{**7. Bank accounts.** - Only one bank account shall be maintained by every person or organisation authorised under these rules for receiving foreign donations :
Provided that separate bank accounts for separate projects may be maintained for internal transactions after the donations have been received through the only bank account opened under sub-rule (4) of rule 4.}

8. Seizure of books of accounts. -- (1) Every seizure of books of accounts and other documents under section 4 shall be made in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), as they apply to any search or seizure made under the authority of a warrant issued under section 98 of the Code.
(2) The officer or officers responsible for seizure of books of accounts and other documents under sub-rule (1) shall return them if no action is taken as required by the Ordinance.

9. Manner of service of order or direction. -- An order under section 6 or any other order or direction made or issued under the Ordinance shall be served on the person or organisation concerned in the following manner, that is to say, -
(a) by delivering or tendering to that person or as the case may be, organisation, or to his or its duly authorised agent; or
(b) by sending it to him by registered post with acknowledgement due to the address of his last known place of residence or the place where he carries on, or is known to have last carried on business, or the place where he personally works for gain, or is known to have last worked for gain, and in case the person is an organisation to the last known address of the office of such organisation; or
(c) if it cannot be served in any of the manner aforesaid, by affixing it on the outer door or some other conspicuous part of the premises in which that person resides, or carries on or is known to have last carried on business, or is known to have last worked, and in case the person is an organisation on the outer door or some other conspicuous part of the premises in which the office of that organisation is located, or is known to have last located, and the written report whereof should be witnessed by at least two persons.

cwiikó N: dṭib KṽUweDkb (ṭi, ṭjkb) AṽWbṽṽY, 1982

[Published in the Bangladesh Gazette Extraordinary, dated the 8th September, 1982]

GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BANGLADESH

MINISTRY OF LAW AND LAND REFORMS

(Law and parliamentary Affairs Division)

NOTIFICATION

Dhaka, the 8th September, 1982.

No. 541-Pub. --The following Ordinance made by the Chief Martial Law Administrator of the Peoples Republic of Bangladesh, on the 6th September, 1982, is hereby published for general information:-

THE FOREIGN CONTRIBUTIONS (REGULATION) ORDINANCE, 1982

Ordinance No. XXXI of 1982

AN

ORDINANCE

to regulate receipt of foreign contributions

WHEREAS it is expedient to regulate receipt of foreign contribution;
Now, THEREFORE, in pursuance of the proclamation of the 24th March, 1982, and in exercise of all powers enabling him in that behalf the Chief Martial Law Administrator is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance :-

1. Short title. -- The Ordinance may be called the Foreign Contributions (Regulation) Ordinance, 1982.

2. Ordinance to override all other laws. --The provisions of this Ordinance shall have effect notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in any other law for the time being in force or in any contract or agreement.

3. Definition.--In this Ordinance, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, "foreign contribution" means any donation, grant or assistance, whether in cash or in kind, including a ticket for journey abroad, made by any Government, organisation or citizen of foreign state.

4. Receipt of foreign contribution without permission prohibited. -- (1) No citizen of, or organisation in, Bangladesh shall receive any foreign contribution without the prior permission of the Government.

(2) No Government, organisation or citizen of a foreign state shall make any donation, grant or assistance, whether in cash or in kind, including a ticket for journey abroad, to any citizen of, or organisation in, Bangladesh without the prior permission of the Government.

(3) Nothing in this section shall apply to an organisation established by or under any law or the authority of the Government.

5. Penalty etc. -- (1) Whoever receives or makes any foreign contribution in contravention of the provisions of section 4 shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may be extended to six months, or with fine not exceeding two times the amount or value of the contribution, or with both.

(2) No court shall take cognizance of an offence under this Ordinance except on a complaint made by the Government or any officer authorised by it in this behalf.

DHAKA
The 6th September, 1982.

H. M. ERSHAD. ndc. psc
LIEUTENANT GENERAL
Chief Martial Law Administrator.

S. RAHMAN
Deputy Secretary.

ငါးကိန်း ၀: ဂမ္ဘာလံ့စပ်စီမံကိန်းများ၏ အသုံးပြုမှု

Period (July - June)	Approved Projects (number)	Commitment	Disbursement	Number of NGOS registered			Number of NGOS cancelled			Number of NGOS			Cumulative Amount Approved [Taka]	Cumulative Amount Released [Taka]	Cumulative Approved Projects [Number]
				Local	Foreign	Total	Local	Foreign	Total	Local	Foreign	Total			
Brought Forward (Upto June '90)	8	14,892,279.00 \$ 372,306.98	217,169,685.00 \$5,429,242.13	293	89	382	0	0	0	293	89	382	14,892,279.00 \$ 372,306.98	217,169,685.00 \$ 5,429,242.13	8
1990-91	464	6,341,680,229.33 \$ 158,542,005.73	4,264,080,522.19 \$106,602,013.05	102	10	112	0	0	0	395	99	494	6,356,572,508.33 \$ 158,914,312.71	4,481,250,207.19 \$ 112,031,255.18	472
1991-92	549	11,484,379,404.67 \$ 287,109,485.12	4,865,522,844.98 \$121,638,071.12	129	12	141	1	0	1	523	111	634	17,840,951,913.00 \$ 446,023,797.83	9,346,773,052.17 \$ 233,669,326.30	1021
1992-93	626	15,995,368,116.77 \$ 399,884,202.92	7,828,230,680.78 \$195,705,767.02	77	14	91	0	0	0	600	125	725	33,836,320,029.77 \$ 845,908,000.74	17,175,003,732.95 \$ 429,375,093.32	1647
1993-94	581	12,600,960,786.60 \$ 315,024,019.67	6,840,362,530.43 \$171,009,063.26	106	9	115	23	10	33	683	124	807	46,437,280,816.37 \$ 1,160,932,020.41	24,015,366,263.38 \$ 600,384,156.58	2228
1994-95	579	17,627,496,279.39 \$ 440,687,406.98	8,380,189,748.61 \$209,504,743.72	108	5	113	1	0	1	790	129	919	64,064,777,095.76 \$ 1,601,619,427.39	32,395,556,011.99 \$ 809,888,900.30	2807
1995-96	702	14,672,397,699.40 \$ 366,809,942.49	10,372,077,588.53 \$259,301,939.71	97	5	102	0	0	0	887	134	1021	78,737,174,795.16 \$ 1,968,429,369.88	42,767,633,600.52 \$1,069,190,840.01	3509
1996-97	746	10,259,187,684.80 \$ 246,496,580.61	10,410,941,131.80 \$250,142,747.04	115	7	122	0	0	0	1002	141	1143	88,996,362,479.96 \$ 2,138,307,604.04	53,178,574,732.32 \$ 1,277,716,836.43	4255
1997-98	705	8,524,660,229.00 \$ 188,390,281.30	9,360,719,019.00 \$206,866,718.65	100	8	108	0	0	0	1102	149	1251	97,521,022,708.96 \$ 2,155,160,722.85	62,539,293,751.32 \$1,382,083,839.81	4960
1998-99	1045	18,247,739,167.00 \$380,161,232.65	13,128,024,641.00 \$273,500,513.35	119	3	122	0	0	0	1221	152	1373	115,768,761,875.96 \$ 2,411,849,205.75	75,667,318,392.32 \$ 1,576,402,466.51	6005
1999-2000	776	13,897,601,871.00 \$ 257,362,997.61	9,846,902,185.00 \$182,350,040.46	133	12	145	0	0	0	1354	164	1518	129,666,363,746.96 \$ 2,401,228,958.28	85,514,220,577.32 \$ 1,583,596,677.36	6781
2000-2001	868	19,414,341,943.00 \$ 359,524,850.80	13,548,423,300.00 \$250,896,727.78	101	5	106	0	0	0	1455	169	1624	149,080,705,689.96 \$ 2,760,753,809.07	99,062,643,877.32 \$ 1,834,493,405.14	7649
2001-2002	746	17,022,431,138.00 \$ 298,639,142.77	11,872,074,573.00 \$208,282,010.05	45	2	47	1	0	1	1500	171	1671	166,103,136,827.96 \$ 2,914,090,119.79	110,934,718,450.32 \$ 1,946,223,130.71	8395
2002-2003	794	15,692,909,817.32 \$ 275,314,207.32	15,939,712,884.47 \$279,644,085.69	117	7	124	4	0	4	1613	178	1791	181,796,046,645.28 \$ 3,189,404,327.11	126,874,431,334.79 \$ 2,225,867,216.40	9189
2003-2004	939	28,219,719,991.48 \$ 495,082,806.87	17,845,182,750.96 \$313,073,381.60	84	6	90	6	0	6	1691	184	1875	210,015,766,636.76 \$ 3,684,487,133.98	144,719,614,085.75 \$ 2,538,940,598.00	10128
2004-2005	1193	18,204,270,908.58 \$ 319,373,173.83	15,619,009,844.39 \$274,017,716.57	94	3	97	6	0	6	1779	187	1966	228,220,037,545.34 \$ 4,003,860,307.81	160,338,623,930.14 \$ 2,812,958,314.56	11321
2005-2006	930	26,037,195,322.25 \$ 456,792,900.39	19,809,060,637.59 \$ 347,527,379.61	68	6	74	0	0	0	1846	193	2039	254,257,232,867.59 \$ 4,460,653,208.20	180,147,684,567.73 \$ 3,160,485,694.17	12251
2006-2007 (April '07)	773	32,187,649,668.59 \$ 564,695,608.22	19,719,665,312.53 \$ 345,959,040.57	113	4	117	0	0	0	1959	197	2156	286,444,882,536.18 \$ 5,025,348,816.42	199,867,349,880.26 \$ 3,506,444,734.74	13024

Annex P: List of Associations / Networks

Sl No	Association / Network
1.	Access to Justice & Information Network (AJIN)
2.	Action against Trafficking and Sexual Exploitation of Children (ATSEC)
3.	Alliance of Food Sovereignty Campaign (AFSC)
4.	Arsenic Initiative of Bangladesh
5.	Ashian Village Development Society, Kolkata
6.	Asia Pacific Network on Food Sovereignty (APNFS)
7.	Association for Land Resource Development (ALRD)
8.	Association for Voluntary Administration (AVA), USA
9.	Association of Development Agencies in Bangladesh (ADAB)
10.	ATSTEC Bangladesh Chapter
11.	Bangladesh Anti Tobacco Alliance (BATA)
12.	Bangladesh Aquaculture Development Society (BADS)
13.	Bangladesh Fund Raising Group (BFRG)
14.	Bangladesh Manabadhikar Samannay Parisad
15.	Bangladesh Manobadhiker Samonnoy Parishad (BMSP)
16.	Bangladesh National Women Lawyers Association (BNWLA)
17.	Bangladesh NGOs Network for Radio and Communication (BNNRC)
18.	Bangladesh Shishu Adhikar Forum (BSAF)
19.	Bangladesh Solid Waste Management (BSWM)
20.	Bangladesh Sustainable Development Forum (BSDF)
21.	Barandra Development Forum
22.	Bio-diversity Research Group of Bangladesh (BRGB)
23.	BRAC
24.	Brotee Samatat
25.	Campaigning for Popular Education (CAMPE)
26.	CARE Bangladesh
27.	CEDAW Committee
28.	Center for Disability in Development (CDD)
29.	Center for Women and Children Studies
30.	Chittagong Society for Disable (CSD)
31.	Coalition for Urban Poor (CUP)
32.	Coalition of Environmental NGOs (CEN)
33.	Coastal Development Network
34.	Coastal Fisherfolk Community Network (COFCON)

SI No	Association / Network
35.	Coordination Council for Human Rights in Bangladesh (CCHRB)
36.	Credit and Development Forum (CDF)
37.	Dhaka Ahsania Mission
38.	Disaster Forum
39.	Emergency Cooperation Network (ECNET)
40.	Enterprise Development Network (EDN)
41.	Enterprise Development Network (EDN)
42.	Fair Election Monitoring Alliance (FEMA)
43.	Family Health International (FHI)
44.	Federation of NGOs in Bangladesh (FNB)
45.	Federation of Rural Audit Catholic Movements (FIMARC), Belgium
46.	Forum for Agriculture Movement
47.	Forum for Coastal Development Initiative (FCDI)
48.	Forum for Regenerative Agriculture Movement (FoRAM)
49.	Gender Relations & Development Forum (GDF) South
50.	GO-NGO Forum
51.	Gonoswakhara Karmoshuchi
52.	Governance Coalition
53.	Habitat Council Bangladesh
54.	Indigenous Knowledge (IK)
55.	Intermediate Technology Development Group (ITDG)
56.	International Association for Volunteer Effort (IAVE), USA
57.	International Food Security Network - Bangladesh
58.	khan Foundation
59.	NARI Forum
60.	Nari O' Shishu Nirjatan Protirodh Forum
61.	National Acid Control Council
62.	National Agro-Forestry Group
63.	National Forum of Organisations Working With Disabilities (NFOWD)
64.	National NGO Coordinating Council
65.	National STD/AIDS Network of Bangladesh
66.	Network Against Oppressed Women
67.	Network of Climate Change (NCC - B)
68.	Network on Climate Change - Bangladesh (NCC-B)
69.	NGO Forum on ADB
70.	NGO-Forum for DWSS

SI No	Association / Network
71.	NIRAPAD
72.	Palli Karma Sahayak Foundation (PKSF)
73.	People's Health Movement (PHM), Bangladesh Circle
74.	Practical Action - Bangladesh
75.	PRIP Trust
76.	Proceed on Women Empowerment Reflection (POWER)
77.	Proshika
78.	Slow Food, Italy
79.	Society for Participatory Education and Development (SPED)
80.	Society for Sustainable Agriculture Bangladesh
81.	South Asian Partnership (SAP) - Bangladesh
82.	STI/AIDS Network of Bangladesh
83.	Sustainable Energy Forum
84.	Sustainable Primary Education
85.	Sylhet Disaster Management Forum (SDF)
86.	Thematic Group of Trafficking Paradigms in Bangladesh
87.	Voluntary Health Services Society (VHSS)
88.	Water Aid Bangladesh
89.	World Movement of Mothers (WMM)

সূচীকৃত তালিকা: বাংলাদেশের উন্নয়ন সহযোগী সংস্থা

Sl. No	Donors / Development Partners
1.	Academy for Educational Development (AED)
2.	Action Aid Bangladesh
3.	Agrani Bank (IFAD)
4.	Asian Development Bank (ADB)
5.	AusAID
6.	Bangladesh Bank
7.	Bangladesh Legal Aid and Services Trust (BLAST)
8.	Bangladesh Population and Health Consortium (BPHC)
9.	Bangladesh Rural Advancement Committee (BRAC)
10.	Basic Bank
11.	Bread for the World (BftW), Germany
12.	CAMPE
13.	Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA)
14.	CARE-Bangladesh
15.	Christian Child Care International (CCCI)
16.	CIDA (Canada)
17.	Community Aid Abroad
18.	Concern Bangladesh
19.	CORDAID, Netherlands
20.	DAISY Consortium, Switzerland
21.	Danish International Development Agency (DANIDA)
22.	DASCOH, Switzerland
23.	Department for International Development (DFID)
24.	Department of Agriculture Extension (DAE)/GoB
25.	Department of Fisheries/GoB
26.	Department of Forest (DF)/GoB
27.	Department of Non Formal Education (DNFE)/GoB
28.	Department of Primary Education/GoB
29.	Department of Public Health Engineering (DPHE)/GoB
30.	Department of Social Service (DSS)/GoB
31.	Department of Women Affairs/GoB
32.	European Commission (EC)
33.	Family Health International (FHI)
34.	Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)

Sl. No	Donors / Development Partners
35.	Ford Foundation
36.	Germen Technical Cooperation (GTZ)
37.	Global Human Rights
38.	Governance Coalition
39.	GTZ/GFA
40.	Helen Keller International (HKI)
41.	HIV, AIDS, and STD Alliance of Bangladesh (HASAB)
42.	HOPE' 87
43.	ICOMP
44.	Inter Cooperation (IC), Switzerland
45.	Interact Worldwide, UK
46.	International Fund for Agriculture Development (IFAD)
47.	International Labour Organisation (ILO)
48.	International Organisation for Migration (IOM)
49.	IRIS-USAID
50.	JOBS (USAID)
51.	Local Government & Engineering Department (LGED)/GoB
52.	Manobik Sahajja Shangstha (MSS)
53.	Manusher Jonno (MJ)
54.	MCC - Bangladesh
55.	Ministry of Agriculture, GoB/SDC
56.	Ministry of Health and Family Welfare
57.	Misereor, Germany
58.	Netherlands Organisation for International Development (NOVIB)
59.	NGO-Forum for DWSS
60.	NIPPON Foundation, Japan
61.	OXFAM
62.	Palli Karma Sahayak Foundation (PKSF) (Govt./WB/IFAD/ADB/DANIDA)
63.	PATH Canada and BATA
64.	Poplar HARCA/Interact Worldwide, UK
65.	Practical Action - Bangladesh
66.	Proshika
67.	Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind (RCSB)
68.	Save the Children - Australia

Sl. No	Donors / Development Partners
69.	Save the Children - Sweden Denmark
70.	Save the Children - UK
71.	Save the Children - USA
72.	Sight Saver International (SSI)
73.	Social Development Foundation (SDF)
74.	Sonali Bank
75.	South Asian Partnership (SAP)
76.	Stiching School, Netherlands
77.	Stormme Foundation (SF), Norway
78.	Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (SIDA)
79.	Tere Des Homes - Netherlands
80.	Tere Des Homes -EU
81.	The Global Fund
82.	The Global Ministries of the Uniting Protestant Churches in the Netherlands
83.	The Netherlands Embassy
84.	The Royal Netherlands Embassy
85.	The Royal Norwegian Embassy
86.	The Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC)
87.	UNESCO
88.	UNFPA
89.	UNICEF
90.	United Nations Development Progra (UNDP)
91.	USAID
92.	USCC-B, Canada
93.	VSO-Bangladesh
94.	Water Aid Bangladesh
95.	Winrock International
96.	Work for a Better Bangladesh (WBB) Trust
97.	World Bank
98.	World Fish Center
99.	World Food Programme (WFP)

ciikó R: tdkvm M" c WmKvmb

GdRiW bñi- 1: Kgx`i AiaKvi eÂb¹

Wk⁻ Av`vq Kgx`i teZb KZb:

Kgx`i teZb t<sub>-</sub>K UvKv tKtU tbqvi ceYZv mvgwRK Dbqb KgmP<sub>+</sub>Z (Wk<sup>+</sup> v, <sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup> BZ<sup>-</sup> w<sup>-</sup>) t<sup>-</sup>Lv hvq bv| <sup>+</sup>q<sup>-</sup> FY Kv<sup>+</sup>h<sup>+</sup>u<sup>+</sup>g th mKj Kgx KvR Kt<sub>+</sub>i Zv`i teZb t₋K Pvc w`q Wk<sup>-</sup>i e<sub>+</sub>Kqv UvKv tKtU ivLv nq| gv<sup>+</sup>V Av`vq Ki₊Z nte 5,000 UvKv, Wk⁺S Av`vq Kt<sub>+</sub>i<sub>+</sub>Q 4,500 UvKv| we<sup>+</sup>fb Kv<sup>+</sup>i<sub>+</sub>Y tm Av`vq Ki₊Z cv⁺i⁺w⁺b| nq₊Zv FYMnxZv ewo₊Z WQ⁺j⁺b bv, Ab⁻ ⁻t₊j P₊j tM₊Qb, BZ⁻ w⁻ | A₊bK Gb⁺RI₊t₊ZB Kgx₊K gym t₊k₊I mg⁻ Wk⁻i UvKv ciY K₊i w`Z nq| 29 Zwi<sub>+</sub>L teZb n<sub>+</sub>j 30 Zwi<sub>+</sub>L Zv`i m⁺úY e₊Kqv ei₊S₊q w`Z nq| ZLb Zv`i teZb t₋K tmUv ei₊S₊q t⁻lqv Qvov Avi Kivi WKQ ₋v₊K bv|

Kgxi RvgvZ tdiZ bv t⁻lqv:

PiK⁺i t⁻lqv c₊te th RvgvZ t₊blqv nq, Zv tdiZ t⁻lqv nq bv ev w`Z M⁺og⁺im K₊i| tmB Kgxi wei⁺× we⁺fb Kv⁺iY t⁻W₊L₊q ev e₊Kqv FY t⁻W₊L₊q RvgvZ tdiZ t⁻lqv nq bv| hLb Kgx m⁺ig⁺zi ⁻w⁺qZ t₊bq ZLb tm tmB m⁺ig⁺zi m⁺úY e₊Kqv ⁻w⁺qZ₊I t₊bq| Zv₊K tmB mKj e₊Kqv Z₊j₊Z nq| h⁺w⁺ c₊te tK₊v⁺bv Kgx Wk⁻i UvKv Z₊j w₊b₊q c⁺w⁺j₊q hvq Z₊te tmB e₊Kqv UvKv₊I bZb ⁻w⁺qZcv₊B Kgx₊K Av`vq Ki<sub>+</sub>Z nte| d<sub>+</sub>j Ab<sup>-</sup>vb<sup>-</sup> m<sup>-</sup>m<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup>i KvQ t<sub>-</sub>K ev w<sub>+</sub>b<sub>+</sub>Ri teZb t<sub>-</sub>K Zv ei<sub>+</sub>S<sub>+</sub>q w`Z nq|

Awd₊mi Aw₊Zi³ mgqmxgv:

Awd₊mi tK₊v⁺bv w₊b⁻ó mgqmxgv t₊b| m⁺vaviYZ mKvj AvU₊v t₋K m⁺ig⁺zi Kv⁺h⁺u⁺g i⁺i⁺ nq| mZivs mKvj m⁺v₊o m⁺vZU₊vq Zviv Aw₊d₊m P₊j Av₊m| ⁻c₊t₊i ci Avei hvq| ZZx₊q ev₊i₊i Rb⁻ w₊d₊t₊i bv t₊h₊Z n₊j₊I ivZ ⁻k₊U₊v ch₊S Zv`i KvR Ki₊Z nq Aw₊d₊m| Avi w₊d₊t₊i m⁺g⁺m⁺v ₋vK₊j A₊bK mg₊ mg⁻ ivZ₊I m⁻m⁻t⁻i ₋vK₊Z nq| Kgx₊t₊i gv⁺V t₊h₊q Wk⁻ Av`vq Ki<sub>+</sub>Z nq, c<sub>+</sub>Pi ciikg| Wk<sup>+</sup>S Zvici<sub>+</sub>I Zviv Aw<sub>+</sub>d<sub>+</sub>m G<sub>+</sub>m w<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>ve w<sub>+</sub>bK<sub>+</sub>v<sub>+</sub>K K<sub>+</sub>i| Gf<sub>+</sub>v<sub>+</sub>te Zv`i ci₊Z⁻ b₊B ivZ 10-11 Uv ch₊S KvR Ki₊Z nq| G₊t₊Z Zv`i m⁺vgwRK ev ci⁺w⁺ew⁺iK tK₊v⁺bv R₊ieb ₋v₊K bv| Zviv Kv₊t₊iv m⁺v₊ ₋t₊g₊j₊v₊t₊g₊k₊vi mg₊ cv₊q bv|

Amg teZb Kv⁺v₊g₊v:

I₊c₊t₊i ch₊v₊q teZb Kv⁺v₊g₊v Le f₊v₊j₊v| ci⁺iP₊v₊j₊K, Dc-ci⁺iP₊v₊j₊K, GK⁺vD⁺U⁺v⁺U c₊f₊iZ KgKZviv Aw₊aK teZb cvb| Wk⁺S kvLv g⁺v₊t₊bR₊vi I gv⁺VKgxiv LeB Kg teZb cvb| teZb Kv⁺v₊g₊v₊t₊Z m⁻úó ⁻e₊lg⁻ we⁻g₊v₊b| Kgx₊t₊i Kv₊t₊Ri mg₊ w₊b⁻ó bv, c₊Pi KvR Ki₊Z nq| tm Ab₊cv₊t₊Z teZb cvq bv|

Ab⁻vh⁻ teZb KZb:

gv₊b₊ew₊aK₊vi ci₊Zôvi j₊t⁺q⁺ KgiZ GK⁺U Gb⁺RIô₊i ci⁺iP₊v₊j₊Ki tQ₊t₊i w₊e₊t₊q₊Z Zv`i mg<sup>-</sup> Kgxi GK w<sub>+</sub>t<sub>+</sub>bi teZb Zv`i Ab₊g₊iZ QvovB tK₊tU tbqv n₊t₊q₊Q| Kv⁺iY GB teZb w`q Dc₊t₊X₊S₊Kb t⁻lqv nte| Kgxiv we⁺fb t₊R₊j₊v Dc₊t₊R₊j₊vq Q₊o₊t₊q WQ⁺U₊t₊q Av₊t₊Q| Zv`i c<sub>+</sub>t<sup>+</sup>q<sup>+</sup> w<sub>+</sub>e<sub>+</sub>t<sub>+</sub>q<sub>+</sub>Z Av<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup> m<sup>+</sup>ae bv| Wk<sup>+</sup>S Zv`i eva⁻ Kiv n₊t₊q₊Q GK⁺w₊t₊bi teZb w`Z| Ab⁻ Avi GK⁺U Gb⁺RI₊t₊ZI G ai₊t₊bi NUb₊v t⁻t₊L₊Qb e₊t₊j DËi⁻ vZv Rvbvb|

ivR⁺b⁺ZK m⁺si₊kóZv:

GK⁺U RvZxq Gb⁺RIô₊i tnW Aw₊d₊m t₋K W⁺P⁺iV Av₊m t₊j₊vK cv⁺v₊t₊bvi Rb⁻| gv⁺W ch₊v₊q ci⁺iPZ t₊j₊vK₊Rb₊t₊i hviv GK⁺U w₊b⁻ó ivR⁺b⁺ZK ⁻j K₊i Zv`i UvKv w`q GK Rv₊qM₊vq K₊i M⁺wo₊Z K₊i cv⁺v₊t₊bv nq XvK₊v₊Z Rbm₊f₊vq AskM₊n₊t₊Yi Rb⁻| c₊t₊i G mKj LiP we⁺fb f₊v₊te Gb⁺RIô₊i we⁺fb Lv₊t₊Z t⁻L₊v₊bv nq| f₊q₊ w₊ej, f₊vDP₊vi t⁻L₊v₊bv nq| GmKj w₊ej, f₊vDP₊vi m⁺ú₊t₊K ck Ki₊j Zvi m⁻Ëi cv₊lqv hvq bv|

m⁻m⁻t⁻i w₊bKU t₋K Aw₊Zi³ A₋ Av`vq:

f₊w₊Z w₊d, FY P⁺w⁺3 cÎ, Av₊te⁻b cÎ, gZ⁻exgv eve⁻ c₊t₊qv₊R₊t₊bi Aw₊Zi³ UvKv tbqv nq| th KvMRcÎ t⁻q₊v nq Gb⁺RI t₋K Zv d₊t₊UvK₊c Ki₊Z 2/3 UvKvi te₊k j₊v₊t₊m bv| Zvici₊I Zviv 20 UvKvi g₊t₊Zv t₊bq| Gf₊v₊te c₊t₊Z⁻K t₊mev MnxZvi w₊bKU t₋K Aw₊Zi³ UvKv Av`vq Kiv n₊t₊Q|

¹ GK⁺U enr Gb⁺RIô₊i m⁺vZ₊Rb gv⁺VKgx₊i m⁺v₊ ₋Av₊t₊j₊v₊Pbv

m`m`i`i I fvi j`wcs:

GbwRIôï tmevMnxZv`i I fvi j`wcs AþbK teik| Awk kZvsk nþZ cvþi| A_vr GKRb bvix tmevMnxZv GKwaK GbwRIôï wBKU tþK FY wbþ`Q| GgbI t`Lv tMþQ, GKRb bvix cvPüU GbwRIôï wBKU tþK FY wbþqþQ| Zviv G mþhm cvq GbwRIôï FþYi AvIZv ewxi cWZþhWMZvgjK gvbwmKZvi Rb`| ZvQvov m`m`i`i eþj t`Iqv nq th FY MnþYi K\_v KvDþK ejþeb bv| GKwaK GbwRIôï KvþQ tþK FY wbþq AþbþK fvþjv wKQ KiþZ cvþi| thgb, GKRb e`emvqx 5,000 UvKv wbþq wKQ KiþZ cvþi bv, tm hw` Avþiv 10,000 UvKv cvq Zþe Zv e`emvq jvMvþZ cvþi| ZLb tm GKwaK GbwRIôï Øvi` nq| GþZ tmB me e`emvqx mdj nq| wKŠ FY tþlqvi ci e`emvq e`_ nþj ZvþK ZLb me wKQ nvivþZ nq| wKQ m`m` GK GbwRI tþK UvKv Zþj Ab` GbwRIþZ Rgv t`q| Gfvþe t`Lv hvþ`Q, m`m`iv FþYi teovRvj tþK teovþZ cvþiQ bv|

FY c`vþb hþ`"QPwiZv:

Mvþgi AþbK e`emvqx FþYi Rb` Avþe`b KiþZ cvþi bv| KviY tm GbwRIôï kZ tgvZvþeK FY cvþe bv| Zvi Ae`v fvþjv _vKvq ¶` FY wbþZ cvþi bv| ZLb tm Mvþgi Mwie gwnjvþ`i tevSvq GbwRIôï m`m` nþlqvi Rb`| Zvi tþZþZ KþqKRb gwnjv ivRx nq, Zvþ`i gva`þg tm UvKv Zþj wbþRi KvþR jvMvq| Avi bvixþ`i mvgvb` wKQ UvKv, kwio, BZ`w` w`þq t`q| GþZ Zviv Lþkl \_vþK| wbþRi cþqvRþb tmB UvKv LiP KiþZ thþq ZvþK mevi wKw` Rgv w`þZ nq wKŠ tm wedj nþj me `vq Pþj Avþm Mwie bvixþ`i Ici| tmB bvixþ`i _vgxiv tmB UvKv w`þZ ivRx nq bv| KviY Zviv RvþbI bv, Zvþ`i _xiv FY wbþqþQ| Avevi Zviv Av`vqI KiþZ cvþi tmB e`emvqx wBKU tþK| _vgx-`xi gþa` i`i` nq tKv` j| GþZ MvgvÄþj \_vþv-cþjk, mwmjk BZ`w` teþo tMþQ|

GbwRI Kgx KZK FY MnY:

Awdm Kgx, g`vþbRvi, mcvi fvBRvi cgþLi UvKv cþqvRb nþj Zviv gvV Kgxþ`i gva`þg m`m` t`wLþq UvKv Zþj| wKw`i UvKv wbþRiv w`þq _vþK| hw` I GUvi tKvþbv wþqg tþB| Zviv FY wbþZ cvþi bv|

`vZvþ`i gW cwi`kb I tiwþgW w`d`:

`vZv ms`vi EaYþZb KgKZviv hLb gvV cwi`kþb Avþm ZLb Zvþ`i fvþjv mwgwZ, þjv t`Lvþbv nq| G mKj mwgwZ c`Z Kþi ivLv nq hvþZ Zviv tmLvþ tþK tKvþbv tþZevPK Z`\_ bv cvq| mwgwZi bvixþ`i me fvþjv Z`\_ cwiþekb KiþZ ejv nq| Mwff ev Ab`vb` c`cwL tKbvi Rb` FY t`qv nþ`Q| m`m` gwnjviv tm LvþZ UvKv wbþq LiP KiþQ Ab` LvþZ| GUvi tKvþbv dþjvAvc Kiv nq bv| gvWKgxivI Rvþb Zviv Ab` LvþZ LiP KiþQ| wKŠ gvV chvþq cwi`kþb tKD tMþj Zvþ`i wkwLþq t`Iqv nq thb Zviv eþj Zviv Mi` wKþbþQ, Mi` tKbvi dþj Zvþ`i AþbK jvf nþqþQ| nZ `wi` (ultra poor) FY t`Iqvi Rb` GKüU KgmmP Pvj Kiv nþqþQ| hvþ`i Rþg tþB, evm`vb tþB, tckvi \_vgxZ tþB A\_vr mnvq mþjnxþ RvZxq gvbþK 9-10% mþ` FY t`Iqvi Rb` GB KgmmP| wKŠ GbwRI iv GB SþK tþq bv| Zviv Zvþ`i FY t`q bv eis tmB FY t`q Zvþ`i hviv Zv wbþq wKw` tdiZ w`þZ cvþe| wKŠ hLb Zvþ`i wRÁvmv Kiv nþe cwi`kþbi mgq ZLb Zvþ`i wkwLþq t`Iqv nq, Zviv thb eþj Zvþ`i Rþg tþB, evm`vb tþB, wbw`ó tKvþbv tckv tþB| `vZv ev Ab` tKD cwi`kþb thþq tmev MnxZv`i Ae`vi Dbqþb FY fþgKv ivLþQ wKbv wRÁvmv Kiþj Zviv eþjb, Zvþ`i AþbK DcKvi nþqþQ| ewio wKþbþQ, Rþg wKþbþQ, Mwff wKþbþQ| ev`Pvþ`i covþjLv tþkLvþ`Q| GLb Zviv Le fvþjv AvþQ| GB K_v, þjv eþj mevB, hvþ`i cwieZb nþqþQ Zviv, Avevi hvþ`i crieZb nqþb ZvivI|

FþYi UvKv Ab` LvþZ e`q:

¶` FþYi cavb kZ GB UvKv Avq eabgjK KgmmPþZ (AvBwRG) LiP KiþZ nþe| wKŠ t`Lv hvq m`m`iv Zv Kþi bv| GbwRI Kgxiv Gme Rvþvi ciI m`m`i`i FY t`q| Zvi UvþMU ciY Kivi Rb` GUv ZvþK KiþZ nq| GbwRI tþK I G e`vcvþi tKvþbv KþVvi wþqþgi wþ`k t`q bv| ZvivI Rvþb| Zvþ`i Dþ`k` FY t`qv| tKvb LvþZ LiP KiþQ tm e`vcvþi Zvþ`i AvMn Kg| wKw` wKgþZv AvmþQ wKbv GUv Zviv t`þL| dþj FþYi UvKv wbþq m`m`iv tLþq tþj ev Ab`vb` KvþR jvMvq| thgb, tþqþi weþq, wekwe`vjþq covþbv BZ`w`| Mvþgi teiki fwm gvbI Mwie, Zvþ`i Afve tþjMB _vþK| tivM RivþZI Zvþ`i fMþZ nq teik| dþj Zviv nvþZ bM` UvKv tþj Zv LiP Kþi tþj| tKvþbv Avq eabkxj KvþR tmUv jvMvþZ cvþi bv|

ciKŋiYi UvKv AvZmvr:

Mwif cvj#bi Rb" FY t`q, Zte m`m`i i Zbw`bi GKU ciKŋY t`lqv nq| tmjvB tgwb t`lqv cte gijnv`i 18 w`bi GKU ciKŋY t`qv nq| KŠ GbRI GB ciKŋY evR#Ui me UvKv LiP K#i bv| Zviv th evRU cvq Zv t`K A#bK UvKv wbRiv mwi#q tbq| Avi fqv fDPvi w`q t`lqv nq| G LvZ t`K th me UvKv AvZmvr K#i Zv mvaviY dv#U cvV#bv nq| GUv ciPvj#Ki bR` Znnej| GLvb t`K ciPvjK wbRi B"Qv#Zv UvKv LiP Ki#Z cv#i|

m`m`i mÂqi Ici cvB m` t`K eÂZ Kiv:

ciZ eQi mÂqi Ici m` t`lqv weavb Av#Q| wefb GbRI wefb ARnv#Z m` w`"Q bv| nq#Zv tKv#bv Kvi#Y K` t`qwb, wbw`ó w`b t`qwb, tgqv`i tkl w`K K` w`Z cv#iwb, mÂq t`K KQ UvKv Z#j wb#q#Q| G mKj Kvi#Y m`m`i Rgv#bv UvKv t`K Zv`i m` eÂZ Kiv nq| wbggvbhvx e`vs#Ki mvaviY m`i nvi Abhvqx m` t`lqv K\_v| KŠ Zviv 5% waviY K#i w`q#Q| G#Z e`vsk tiU teik\_vK#j l Zviv Zv gv#b bv| GB m` t`lqv gva#g GbRI#i LiP t`Lv#bv nq, KŠ m` cKZc#ŋ bv t`lqv Rb" Zviv tmUv Avevi gjab wnmv#e FY w`"Q| GB UvKv AveZZ n#"Q, m`m`i Kiv t`K m` wb#"Q, KŠ GbRI m` w`"Q bv| A#bK m`m` gvSc#\_ P#j hvq| cjvZK\_v#K| Zviv th m` t#Zv Zv t`K Zviv eÂZ nq| KŠ wnmve K#i tmB m`i UvKv e#Kqv ciY K#i t`Lv#bv nq th GbRI#i e#Kqv Le Kg|

ŋ` FY Kgx`i mv#_ KgmiPi Kgx`i ghv`MZ cv_K`:

GbRI#i KgmiP (thgb, wŋv, v` BZ`w`) l ŋ` FY Kgx`i g#a" GKU mwbw`ó e`eavb i#q#Q| KgmiPi Kgxiv FYKgx`i wBP c#`i e#j Aegj`vqb K#i| K` tZjvi KvR K#i| nZ`i`i`i mv#_ KvR K#i e#j Zv`i Ab" iKgv#e t`Lv nq| Avevi ŋ` F#Yi Kgxiv g#b K#i, Zviv w`bivZ ciikg K#i ms_v#K wUwK#q ti#L#Q, Zv`i Ae`vb A#bK teik| KŠ Zv`i m#hVM-mweav A#bK Kg, KŠ ciikg A#bK teik weavq Zv`i g#a" Amšó l A#bK teik| GUv úó th, tcvMvg l FY Kgx`i g#a" ØØ úó| ŋ` F#Yi UvKv ms_vq mivmwi Av#m, GUv ms_vi_vqxZ wbw`δZ Kivi tŋ`i mnvqZv K#i| KŠ tcvMv#gi Znnej mivmwi ciPvjK wbRi Kv#R jvMvb| Mwio tK#bb, Awd#mi Avmeve tK#bb| wbRi Ae_vi cieZb K#ib| mZivs tmB UvKv mivmwi ciPvj#Ki c#K#U hvq|

Kgx`i Mw#-MvjvR:

Kgxiv memgq ag#Ki Ici_v#K| cvq tŋ`iB gv Kgxiv agK Lvq| k` ZvivB teik cvq| g`v#bRvi l`vqx_v#K A#bK mgm`vi Rb" KŠ Zv`i KLbl eKv#K Kiv nq bv| teZb KvUv t`K i" K#i MvjvMwj Lv lqv me KQ gvVKgx`i mn" Ki#Z nq|

thvM" ŋ` FY Kgyi Afve:

Le`wi` cievi t`K AMZ tQ#j tg#qiv eZgv#b ŋ` FY Kv#μ#g KvR Ki#Q| fv#jv tgavex tQ#j tg#q cv lqv hv#"Q bv| Mwie tQ#j#g#q`i th teZb t`lqv nq, Zv Zv`i msmv#i Kv#R jv#M| G Kvi#Y Zviv nvRvi mgm`v mn" K#i GbRI#Z KvR K#i| Zviv wbRiv KvR Ki#j l G KvR#K Zviv cQ` K#i bv| m#hv#Mi A#cŋvq\_v#K K#e Zviv P#j hv#e| Zv`i Amšó A#bK teik|

Kgx`i QuU bv_vKv:

gvVKgx`i QuU t`lqv nq bv| GUv Zv`i Rb" eo nZvkvi| evox#Z mgm`v_vK#j l Zv`i QuU t`lqv nq bv| tnW Awdm, g`v#bRvi Giv mevB miKwi QuU tfvM Ki#Z cv#i| KŠ ŋ` FY Kgxiv cvq bv| GgbwK tcvMv#gi Kgxiv GUv tfvM K#i|

bvixiv ŋgZwqZ n#"Q Le Kg:

hw` l gijnviv UvKv wb#"Q, Avq eabkxj Kv#R ev ŋgZwqZ n lqv Rb" KŠ AwKvsk tŋ`i gijnviv tmB UvKv Zv`i\_vgx`i w`q t`q| KQ tŋ`i Zviv KQ UvKv ti#L Zv`i_vgx`i w`q t`q| G#Z cKZc#ŋ gijnviv ŋgZwqZ n#"Q bv| Zviv Zv`i Ae_vi cieZb Ki#Z cvi#Q bv| Zv`i teikifvMB tKv#bv Kv#Ri mv#\_ RwoZ n#"Q bv| Zviv msmv#i DcvRbkxj GKU nvZ n#Z cvi#Q bv| GbRI tKv#bv c`#ŋc MnY K#i bv Zv`i ŋgZwqZ Kivi Rb"| mZivs GbRI#i gj D#iK" MvgxY gijnv`i Ae_vi cieZ#b Zv`i ŋgZwqZ Kiv Zv m`i civnZ t`K tM#Q|

GdRbW bñi- 2: GbRI KZcŋ Aw_Kfvte jvfevb nZ gvKgx`i AaKvi eAZ I bhwZZ KiZ²

GKuU enr GbRI | evsjv`tk Zvi weZ meI | wefb DbqbgjK KgKvÊ evq`bi gva`g MvgY RbmaviYi Av\_mvgwRK Ae`vi e`vcK DbZ nqZQ e`j GbRI KZcŋ `we Kti | DÊietzi isci tRjvq tmB GbRIôî KtqKRb Kgxi mv`_ AvjvPbv Kiv nq | gjZ Kgx`i Kg mgq, miKwi Qu, teZb, nqiwb, GbRIôî KgKvÊ e`e`vcbv BZ`w` weI`q wbgwjLZ weIq, jv DvV Av`m |

Kgx`i Ici bhwZb I nqiwb:

GjvKvi MY`gvb` e`w³ i ek:

- GbRI Kvµg `i` Kivi mgq GjvKvi GjU`i w`bq mfv Kti | Zv`i tevSv`bv nq GjvKvi Dbq`b Zviv KvR KiZ | GZ Zviv ivRx nq hvq | ZvQov Zv`i DcXSKb, weiwbi c`v`KU BZ`w` w`q we`vq t`Iqv nq | GZUK tctqB Zviv GbRIôî c`ŋ K_v ejZ `i` Kti | GbRIôî Kvµtg tKv`bv ŋZ n`j I mn`R Zv`i we`t`x tm`Pvi nq bv |
- eQ`ii `i`Z GjvKvi MY`gvb` e`w³, miKwi KgKZv`i K`vjÛvi I Wtqi t`qv nq | Zv`i wefb Abôv`b AvgSY Rwbq h`ô Av`vqb Kiv nq | GZ Zviv GbRIôî Ici Le Lik_vK |

gvKgx`i KvRi Pvc AZ`aK:

- Kgx`i mKvj 6.30 Uvq AvmZ e`j | AaKvsk mgq ivZ 9-10 Uv chS KvR KiZ nq | gv`mi tktli w`K ivZ 12Uv chS KvR KiZ nq |
- g`v`bRvi, tcvMv`gi Kgx I `vbxq RbmaviY gvKgx`i w`b-gRi g`b Kti |
- Mvgv`j Mixe gvbI tewk | Zv`i UvKvi c`qvRbI tewk | Zviv wefb ms`v t`K FY w`bq_vK | c`i Avi tkva KiZ cv`i bv | G mgq mgwZi gva`g Av`vqi tPóv Kiv nq, Zviv bv cv`j gvKgx`K Zvi `vq w`bZ nq |
- gvKgx t`ŋI we`ktI ivZ chS FYMnxZi evmvq A`cŋv Kti | Kgx ZviciI wK` Av`vq KiZ e`_ n`j g`v`bRvi `wqZ tbq | ZviciI FY tdiZ bv w`j m`m`i Mi, QvMj weµ Kti UvKv Av`vq Kti |

gvKgxiv Qu cvb bv:

- eZgv`b miKwi QuU `Bw`b\_vK`jI `ia GKw`b Pvj AvQ GB GbRIZ | Aviv A`bK miKwi QuU thgb, `vaxbZv w`em, AvSRvZK gvZfvIv w`em, tg w`em BZ`w` AvQ | Gme w`b, jvZ wK` Av`vq KiZ nq bv, Zte Awd`m AvmZ nq | tW` IqvK KiZ nq | A`bK t`ŋI Gme QuU w`bI gvV wK` ZjZ thZ nq |
- gv`mi `µevi tktI n`j QuU cvIqv hvq bv | g`v`bRvi A`bK mgqB `µevi KvR KiZ e`j |
- gvKgx Am` n`j I g`v`bRvi wefb ARnvZ ZvK QuU w`Z Mlogm Kti | cwiwvK tKv`bv c`qvR`bI ZvK QuU t`qv nq bv |
- gnjv gvKgx`i gv`m `ôw`b FZKvjxb mgq gvV bv hvIqvi weavb_vK`jI g`v`bRvi Zv`i gvV thZ eva` Kti | G Ae`vq mvB`Kj Pwj`q gvV gvV Nti wK` Av`vq Kiv Zv`i Rb` cPÊ KóKi n`j I Zviv Zv Kti P`jQ |

gvKgx`i msŋxZv cKv`ki m`hvM AZ`š mxgZ:

- EaYzb KZcŋ KLbI e`m bv Kgx`i mv`\_ | Zv`i XvKvZ hvIqvi m`hvM bvB | d`j Zv`i K\_v EaYzb KZcŋi KvQ KL`bv tcs`Q bv |
- kvLv Awd`m Kgx`i Awf`hvM Kivi tKv`bv RvqMv tbB | Zv`i GKgv`I mcvi fvBRvi g`v`bRvi | Av`jK g`v`bRvi Kgx`i Awf`hvM m`úK Rvb`j I KLbI g`v`bRv`iI we`t`x c`ŋc MnY Kti bv | Zvi Uv`MU ci`Yi Rb` g`v`bRvi KvR KiZ | mZivs mg`\_`vq Kgxi |
- Kgxiv XvKv Awd`m Awf`hvM KiZ cv`i | Zte Zviv fq cvq, KvY Zv`i Awf`hvMi NUBwU Avi tMvcb\_vK bv | GZ Zv`i KvR Kiv KvVb nq c`o | GgbI cvIqv tM`Q, Av`jK g`v`bRv`iI we`t`x GKRB KgKZv wjLZ Awf`hvM Kivi ciI EaYzb KZcŋ tKv`bv c`ŋc tbqib | wZwb Ab`vb` Kgx`i mvgtb ZvK Akve` fvlvq MvjMvjvR Ktib | ZviciI wZwb envj i`q`Qb |

² GKU enr RvZxq GbRIôî cvPRb gvKgx`i mv`_ AvjvPbv

gvVKgx`i Uv#MU I e`_Zvq Pvk#i P#j hvIqvi ûg#K:

- c#Z gv#m 20-30 Rb bZb m`m` f#Z Kiv#Z n#e| Gi tP#q Kg m`m` f#Z Kiv#j KviY `kvI t#vUk Av#m| G iKg #Zb#U KviY `kv#bv t#vUk t#j Kgxi Pvk#i Avi _v#K bv| Av#b Uv#MU t_#K `#i \_v#Kb, ms`vi #bqg t#b Pj#Qb bv, Uv#MU ciY Ki#Z bv cvi#j ms`v t#b Avcbv#K ivL#e- GiKg Awf#h#M Kiv nq|
- MZ `#eQ#i 6/7 Rb Kg#K Pvk#i n#Z Ae`vn#Z t`qv n#q#Q| KviY m`m` Uv#MU ciY bv nIqv, AwZ#i<sup>3</sup> mgq KvR bv Kiv, e`#³ MZ KvR bv Kiv, QuU Pvlqvi ci bv t#j tRvi K#i QuU t#v#M Kiv I A_ AvZ#mvr Kiv|
- #K#i Uv#MU #VKg#Zv ciY Ki#Z bv cvi#j ev# g`v#bRvi gvVKgx`i AZ`# Akxj fvlvq Mw#j-MvjvR K#i|
- gvVKgx`i tKv#bv f#ji Rb` Zv#`i me`v Pvk#i n#Z eiLv` Kivi ûg#K t`qv nq| G#Z Kgxiv Pvk#i #bivc#vxbZvq f#M|

gvVKgx`i Mw#j-MvjvR I Mv#q nvZ t`qv:

- Akxj Mw#j-MvjvR t`q Kg#K`i| e#j- Avcbv#K QvM#j R#s #`#q#Q, evb#i R#s #`#q#Q, Avcbvi kix#i gvb#li i³ bvB| ms`vUi g`v#bR#g#Ui Mw#j-MvjvR Akv#| mev#K Avevi Mw#j MvjvR K#i bv, #KQ Kg#K nv#Z iv#L| Zviv g`v#bRv#i n#q K_v e#j| A#bKUv k#³ i f³ bi#gi hg| hviv big Zviv t#k Mw#j tL#q _v#K|
- dvBj Q#o gv#i| Kgxi Mv#q #Xj gv#i|
- eZgv#b mivm#i Mv#q nvZ tZvjv A#bK K#g tM#Q| ZviciI gv#S gv#S tKv#bv Kg# g`v#bRv#i mv#_ #eZ#K R#o#q tM#j Zvi Mv#q nvZ tZvj|

teZb I A_ ms#v#s #elq#`:

- Kg#K`i teZb #bav#iZ| gv#mi t#k#l t`qv nq| m#½ t`qv nq tLj#c F#Yi Zw#jKv| Kgxiv Pvk#i #VK ivLvi Rb` #b#Ri teZb t_#K tLjvc# FY t#va K#i| G#Z teZ#bi GKUv eo Ask Rgv #`#Z nq|
- tLjvc# FY t#va bv Ki#j m#v#ni Qq#`bB `#i #d#i `#qZ #`#q _v#K| G#Z gvVKgx#i c#ikg Av#iv A#bK t#o hvq|
- FY #b#q 17 Rb m`m` XvKv c#vj#q #M#q#Qj| Zv#`i tLv#R XvKvq th#Z mvZ #`b _vK#Z n#q#Qj| G#Z gvVKgx#i tgvU LiP nq cvq 6,000 UvKv| #K# Awdm t_#K #ej t`q gv# 600 UvKv| #agv# hvIqv Avmvi f#ov|
- gvVKgx`i t#v#b K\_v ej#Z nq A#d#mi c#qvR#b| #K# Zv#`i t# eve` tKv#bv A\_ c`vb Kiv nq bv|
- A#b#K FY #b#q XvKv ev Ab` \_v#b c#vj#q hvq| t#B m`#m`i #m#KD#iU g#b #n#m#e hv \_v#K Zv ev` #`#q th A\_ ewK \_v#K Zv Kg#K ciY K#i #`#Z nq|

GdRbW b̄i- 3: GbRIi Dbqb D̄`v̄Mi d̄j cieZb?³

GKRb MvgxY ḡnjv ḡvKgx̄`i mnvqZvq 30 UvKvi w̄bḡq m̄m̄ n̄q m̄v̄w̄nK w̄K̄`i ḡv̄t̄g 400 UvKv m̄Ât̄qi ci FY c̄vIqvi t̄hM̄` nq| Zv̄t̄K c̄\_g FY t̄`qv nq 4,000 UvKv| 15 kZvsk m̄`| 46 w̄K̄`| c̄iZ w̄K̄` 100 UvKv| eQi t̄k̄t̄l 4,600 UvKv t̄diZ t̄`Iqvi K_v| FY t̄`Iqvi w̄`b c̄`Ē F̄t̄Yi 5 kZvsk (200 UvKv) m̄m̄i m̄Âq w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e t̄K̄U t̄bIq̄v nq| ZvQvov FY Mn̄t̄Yi `B/GK w̄`b ci ḡvKgx̄ n̄v̄Ri nq w̄K̄`i UvKv Av̄`v̄q| GB w̄K̄`i UvKv t̄`Iqvi mgq m̄m̄t̄K m̄Âq w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e Av̄t̄iv 25 UvKv Rgv w̄`Z nq| ḠvU t̄RviceK m̄Âq w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e c̄īw̄PZ| Ḡfv̄t̄e GbRI t̄`t̄K FY t̄bq̄vi ci Zv t̄Kv̄b̄v K̄v̄t̄R w̄eb̄t̄q̄vM Kivi Av̄t̄M GKUv Ask LiP n̄q hvq|

GbRI ej̄t̄Q Zviv 15% m̄` w̄b̄t̄`Q| A_vr 4,000 UvKvi w̄ecix̄Z eQi t̄k̄t̄l m̄`vmj 4,600 UvKv| w̄K̄Š ev̄`t̄e F̄t̄Yi UvKvi Ici m̄` w̄b̄t̄`Q c̄_g m̄v̄n t̄`t̄KB| FYMnxZv Av̄mj UvKv t̄Kv̄b̄v t̄`v̄t̄b w̄eb̄t̄q̄vM Kivi Av̄t̄MB t̄mLv̄b t̄`t̄K m̄` w̄`Z t̄`v̄t̄K| Zv̄t̄`i 15% m̄t̄`i K_v ej̄t̄j I ev̄`t̄e Zv Āt̄bK t̄ēk, 39 kZvsk t̄`t̄K 50 kZvsk ch̄š|

eQi t̄k̄t̄l 4,600 UvKv m̄`vmj t̄diZ w̄`Z c̄vīt̄j m̄m̄i m̄Âq (200+1150= 1350 UvKv) t̄diZt̄hM̄`| Z̄t̄e Kgxi Uv̄t̄MU t̄Kv̄b̄v m̄m̄t̄K GbRI t̄`t̄K t̄ei Kiv hv̄t̄e b̄v| c̄w̄īt̄k̄t̄l iv̄Rx n̄t̄j cieZx̄ ch̄v̄t̄q t̄`Iq̄v nq 6,000 UvKv| c̄\_gB m̄Âq w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e K̄v̄Uv nq 300 UvKv| b̄M̄` t̄`qv nq 5,700 UvKv| c̄iZ w̄K̄`i mgq 25 UvKv t̄RviceK m̄Âq Kīt̄Z nq| Ḡfv̄t̄e P̄j̄t̄Z t̄`v̄t̄K GbRIi FY K̄v̄h̄μ̄g|

FY t̄`Iqvi `w̄qZ Kgxi| m̄m̄t̄K eS̄v̄t̄b̄v nq, c̄f̄w̄eZ Kiv nq, t̄j̄v̄f t̄`Lv̄t̄b̄v nq Avei FY t̄bIqvi Rb̄`| m̄`t̄m̄i m̄Âq w̄ēfb̄ K̄vīt̄Y Av̄Ūt̄K iv̄Lv̄ nq| ḡv̄Kgx̄ I ḡv̄t̄b̄R̄vi t̄Kv̄b̄v̄fv̄t̄eB Zv t̄diZ w̄`Z P̄v̄q b̄v| Le mn̄t̄R Zv t̄diZ w̄`t̄j ḡv̄Kgx̄ I ḡv̄t̄b̄R̄vīt̄i Āt̄h̄M̄`Zv c̄ḡw̄YZ nq| GZ̄iK̄Qi c̄iI h̄w̄` Zviv m̄Âq t̄diZ c̄vIqvi Rb̄` Ḡj̄v̄K̄vi B̄D̄w̄b̄q̄b̄ c̄īiI t̄`i t̄ḡv̄īt̄K w̄b̄t̄q Av̄t̄m, Z̄t̄e Zv t̄diZ w̄`Z ev̄ā` nq| w̄K̄Š Zv̄t̄`i Āw̄aK̄vsk mgq w̄ēfb̄ AR̄n̄v̄t̄Z Kg t̄`qv nq| c̄vP kZvsk m̄t̄` m̄Âq t̄diZ t̄`q̄vi K\_v t̄`v̄t̄K I Zv̄t̄K Zv t̄`qv nq b̄v|

Dbqb t̄Kb n̄t̄`Q b̄v?

- GbRI w̄` F̄t̄Yi m̄v̄t̄\_ m̄v̄t̄\_ m̄vḡw̄RK DbqbḡjK w̄ēfb̄ Kḡm̄P mḡx̄ mḡw̄ŠZ D̄t̄`v̄M Mn̄Y Kivi K_v| t̄m̄v̄MnxZv FY w̄b̄t̄q t̄m A_v w̄K̄fv̄t̄e t̄Kv̄_vq t̄Kb LiP Kīt̄e, Gi Rb̄` Zv̄t̄`i m̄t̄PZbZv̄ ev̄x̄ ḡjK w̄K̄w̄ I c̄w̄K̄w̄īt̄Yi ēē`v̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q| ḠQ̄vov G\_v̄t̄j̄vi m̄v̄t̄\_ t̄`v̄`\_, w̄K̄w̄īt̄v, c̄w̄b I c̄q̄t̄īb̄w̄kb, c̄w̄īt̄ek BZ̄`w̄` w̄el̄t̄q̄l ḡnjv m̄m̄t̄`i AēīN̄Z Kivi K_v| Z̄t̄e ev̄`t̄e Zv nq b̄v| Gi d̄t̄j F̄t̄Yi UvKv w̄b̄t̄q m̄m̄iv Av̄q̄ēx̄ḡjK t̄Kv̄b̄v c̄\_ L̄t̄R c̄vq b̄v, LiP K̄t̄i t̄d̄t̄j| Avei Kḡx̄t̄`i Āw̄Z̄i³ K̄v̄R (m̄m̄` ev̄ov̄t̄b̄v, FY t̄`qv, w̄K̄` t̄Zv̄j̄v, ḡv̄t̄Vi mḡm̄vi mḡv̄āv̄b Kiv BZ̄`w̄`) Kīt̄Z nq ej̄t̄j, Zviv m̄vḡw̄RK DbqbḡjK K̄v̄h̄μ̄t̄g t̄Kv̄b̄v mgq w̄`Z c̄v̄t̄i b̄v| Zv̄t̄`i ḡj D̄t̄ĪK̄` t̄`v̄t̄K FY t̄`qv Av̄i w̄K̄` t̄Zv̄j̄v| b̄v̄t̄g ḡv̄I Ab̄`v̄b̄` Kḡm̄P ev̄`ew̄iqZ nq|
- h̄rm̄vḡv̄b̄` (c̄\_g 4,000 UvKv) w̄b̄t̄q Zviv t̄K̄v̄ Av̄q̄ēx̄K̄vix̄ K̄v̄t̄R w̄eb̄t̄q̄vM Kīt̄e? ZvQvov Zv̄t̄`i Af̄ve Āt̄bK t̄ēk, t̄iv̄M Riv̄ t̄ēk, Ab̄`v̄b̄` `v̄q t̄ēk| GK̄vīt̄Y Zviv F̄t̄Yi UvKv LiP K̄t̄i t̄d̄t̄j|
- GKRb m̄m̄` Zvi c̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ t̄gUv̄t̄b̄vi Rb̄` GK̄w̄aK GbRI t̄`t̄K FY w̄b̄t̄`Q| Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄q GL̄b Āt̄bK t̄ēk GbRI| ZvivI Zv̄t̄`i m̄m̄` ev̄ov̄t̄b̄vi Rb̄` t̄R̄t̄b̄-īt̄b̄ I f̄v̄ij̄`w̄cs Kīt̄Q| Āw̄aK̄vsk m̄m̄` GK̄w̄aK GbRI t̄`t̄K FY w̄b̄t̄`Q| GK GbRI t̄`t̄K UvKv Z̄t̄j Ab̄` GbRIi w̄K̄` t̄k̄va Kīt̄Q|
- Kḡxiv̄ n̄v̄R̄v̄t̄iv̄ mḡm̄vi ḡt̄ā` K̄v̄R Kīt̄Q, Zv̄t̄`i Aē`vi t̄Kv̄t̄b̄v c̄wieZb̄ n̄t̄`Q b̄v| GbRI w̄b̄t̄Ri Kḡx̄t̄`i Aē`vi c̄wieZb̄ Kīt̄Z c̄vīt̄Q b̄v, Zv̄t̄`i ḡv̄b̄īm̄K̄fv̄t̄e w̄bh̄v̄Zb̄ Kīt̄Q| Āw̄\_K̄fv̄t̄e t̄`vej̄x̄ Kīt̄Z c̄vīt̄Q b̄v| t̄mLv̄t̄b̄ w̄K̄fv̄t̄e MvgxY R̄bm̄v̄āvīt̄Yi n̄v̄R̄vi ḡv̄b̄t̄li f̄v̄t̄M̄`i I Aē`vi c̄wieZb̄ Kīt̄Z c̄vīt̄e|
- GbRIi w̄ēfb̄ḡL̄x̄ K̄v̄h̄μ̄g īt̄q̄t̄Q| `v̄ZvivI c̄iZ eQi c̄Pi c̄w̄iḡv̄Y A\_v c̄`v̄b̄ Kīt̄Q| t̄m̄v̄MnxZviv Āt̄bK K̄v̄h̄μ̄t̄g m̄āú³ n̄t̄`Q| Ḡm̄t̄ei GK̄U c̄f̄ve Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄q c̄ōt̄Q| ev̄`t̄e t̄h̄ c̄w̄iḡv̄Y A_v̄ eiv̄Ī Kiv n̄t̄`Q, t̄mB Ab̄hv̄q̄x̄ Ḡj̄v̄K̄vi Dbqb̄ t̄h̄ n̄q̄b̄ Zv̄ eZ̄ḡv̄b̄ Av̄\_-m̄vḡw̄RK Aē`v̄ ch̄t̄ēw̄Y Kīt̄j̄B̄ t̄`úó̄fv̄t̄e t̄ev̄S̄v̄ hv̄q| t̄h̄ m̄vḡv̄b̄` c̄wieZb̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q t̄mUv̄ w̄b̄t̄q GbRIi ḡt̄ā` c̄w̄Z̄t̄h̄w̄MZv̄ t̄j̄t̄M̄ t̄M̄t̄Q| Zviv c̄t̄Z̄t̄K ej̄t̄Q Zv̄t̄`i K̄v̄h̄μ̄t̄gi d̄t̄j t̄mB c̄wieZb̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q|

³ GK̄U w̄` FY c̄`v̄b̄K̄vix̄ GbRIi P̄v̄iR̄b̄ D̄`P̄ ch̄v̄t̄qi KḡK̄Zv̄ Āw̄fḡZ

`vZv, miKvi I tmevMnxZv`i mv`_ cZviYv:

we`kx `vZviv Avmte| tfv`i D`V ev Av`Mi w`b thtq gV t`W Kiv nq| m`giZi cavb`K ejv nq, Dbqb m`u`K ev c`ieZb m`u`K hvB ck Ki`K bv tKb Zviv thb e`j Zv`i h`_o Dbqb n`q`Q| M`ie gvb| wKQ t`c`j ev cvevi Avkvq hv wkvL`q t`lqv nq ZvB e`j| A`bK mgq mv`vrKvi tk`l 40-50 UvKv w`q t`qv nq| gvVKgx fv`jvg`Zv w`d`i mvRv`Z cvi`j tm cksmv t`c`q \_v`K, t`f`f`we`k`l c`v`b`Z| G`U GK`U P`m| f`³fvMx n`Q M`ie gvb| Zviv Rvb`Q bv wKfv`e Zviv ei`AZ n`Q|

gnvRb`i t`šivZ` K`g`Q| mvaviY gvb| Zv`i tkvI`Yi nvZ t`_K i`f`v t`c`q`Q| Z`e bZb ai`bi GK`U tkvIY c`m`qv Pvj n`q`Q| Mv`gi `v`b e`emvq`i nvZ t`_K evPvi Rb` Zviv Gb`RI`Z Avm`Q| wKš Zviv G`m Av`iK ai`bi `v`b e`emvq R`o`q hv`Q| G`U GK`U c`wZ`w`bK I `xKZ tkvIY c`m`qv| MvgxY g`mjviv eS`Z cvi`Q bv th Zviv 15 kZvsk bq, 39 t`\_K 50 kZvsk nv`i m`\_ UvKv w`b`Q| Zviv GB UvKv w`b`q w`b`Riv Le KgB f`lgZ`wqZ ev `vej`x n`Q| ZvQov Zviv GB m`\_i P`m t`\_K Avii tei n`Z cvi`Q bv|

ckí c`vebv Abhvqx KgmP bv Kiv:

c`R± c`cvRvj Abhvqx G`W`f`v`K`m mfv 20 Uv Kivi K`_v _vK`jI ev`te K`i 4/5 Uv| wKš `vZv`i th KgmP c`Z`e`b t`lqv nq, tmLv`b 20 Uv w`g`Us-Gi AMM`Z t`Lv`bv nq| GB KvRUv i`g e`m Kiv nq| cvZ`U w`g`Us`qi AskMnYKvix`i bvg I `v`f`i, Av`j`wPZ w`elqmgv, w`x`v`š BZ`w` AZ`š m`\_i Kiv nq thb tKvb `ejZv bv _v`K| GB mfv cvicv`m th ev`RU Av`Q Zv Z`j tbqv nq| fqv fvDPvi I Ab`vb` KvMRc`î `Z`i K`i| GB UvKv ,`jv P`j hvq w`bevnx cviPvj`Ki e`w`<sup>3</sup>MZ w`nmv`e| GB KvR Ki`Z mnvqZv K`ib w`nmve i`f`Y KgKZv| ZvQov w`Z`b w`bevnx cviPvj`Ki GKvš Avcbvi t`jvK| me`KQ w`bevnx cviPvjK K`i _v`Kb, w`x`v`š w`b`q _v`Kb, Avi w`nmve i`f`Y KgKZv Zv`ZB m`\$`Z c`v`bi gva`tg KvR m`u`b K`ib|

GdRiW bari- 4: GbRI mautK GbRI elqK e'ivi KqKRb KgKZvi gj'vqb⁴

Av'jvPKiv weifb cKí c'ēvevq c'ē weifb LvZ LiPi e'vci ck Z'j'Qb| ZvQov weifb GbRI cii`k' Ges GbRI c'ZōvZv I Kgx'i mvt_ Av'jvPbv K'i GbRI mautK mweK aviYv ^Zwi n'q'Q| wbg'jLZ weiq Zv'i g'Zi HKgZ' Q'jv, Zviv m'jZfv'e G me weiq mg_b K'ib|

miKwi cKí e'v'eq'b we'Z e'e'v Av'Q, Dc'Rjv wevnx KgKZv, c'K'jx I Ab'v' KgKZv| Zvici VVKg'Zv KvR n'Q bv, h'Q `b'Z n'Q| Avi GB GbRI LvZ t'K'bv g'v'is tbB| GB LvZ GLb chš h'Zv A_ G'm'Q Zvi h' 50% VVKg'Zv KvR n'Zv Z'e t'k A'bK Av'M DbZ n'q' thZ| g'v'li Ae'vi Dbqb NU'Zv| t'ki f'Z'i KvR Ki'Q A_P miKvi R'v' bv ev Zv'i R'v' Rb' t'Kv e'e'v tbB| d'j GbRI KZc' B'Qg'Zv we't'k t'K Av'qbKZ A't_i h'Q Ace'envi Ki'Q ev Av'Z'mv Ki'Q|
- GbRI elqK e'ivi GKRb Ea'Zb KgKZv

1. AmsL' GbRIô i t'K'bv Revew'nZv bv _vKvi KviY nj `vZv'i I miKv'ii wBKU t'K h\_vh\_g'v'is'tqi Afve| GbRI KZc' A'bKmgq `vZv'i weifb'v'e Av'v'q' K'i, L'k iv'L| hv'Z Zv'i Z'nej eiv' A'v'K| ZvB GbRIô g'v'is t'R'v'jv Kivi Rb' GbRI elqK e'ivi c'Zōv'K I Av'BbMZ 'g'Zv e'x Ki'Z n'e| GB e'iv `vZv'i mvt_ ciZ'vqZ g'v'is K'i Zv'i D'ik' I j' w'q Av'jvPbv Ki'e Ges Dbq'b Zv'i m'nh'v'v'q GKU MvBWjvBbI c'v' Ki'Z cv'i|
2. GbRI KZc' Dc'Rjv wevnx KgKZv, ev cKí m'kó weiqi miKwi ch'v'qi KgKZv'i weifb'v'e cf'v'eZ K'i (v'v' BZ'v) Zv'i n'q K_v ej'Z ev nq `vZv'i wBKU| `vZviv miKwi KgKZv'i mvt_ K_v ej'jI Zviv cKZ P' R'v'Z cv'i bv|
3. c'ZU GbRIô c'Zōv'v i'q'Q Mvox, evox| A'b'KB m'v'v' teKvi Ae'v t'K Av'R Mvox evoxi g'v'jK| GB cv'Ph G'm'Q GbRIô b'g Av'mv we't'kx UvKv Av'Z'mv K'i| weifb f'v'e GB UvKv Av'Z'mv Kiv nq, A'b'K e'emv K'i, cPi j'v'RbK e'emv, h' I Zviv e'j Aj'v'RbK ms'v|
4. GbRI c'Zōv'v'i wekvj wekvj feb, AZ'v'v'K I we't'kx Av'mev c'î m'3/4Z K'v, `vgx Mvox, Av'RvZ G'v'v'q w'R' evox| GbRI LvZ `b'v'Zi GB nj GKU m'v'v' i'c|
5. Av'WU dv'g'K GbRI w'q'v' K'i| Zviv w'v'ó n'v'i Zv'i `v'v' t'q| mZivs GB mKj dv'g' t'mB GbRIô v\_ msi'v'v' K'i| GbRIô Av'bqg, A'ea Kv'R'K Zviv ^eaZv `vb K'i|
6. A'bK GbRI VVK mgg'Zv Av'WU w'v'cv'U c'v' K'i bv|
7. e'ivi KgKZv'i GK'v'K t'g'v' c'v'Zōv'K `ejZv Av'Q, t'Zg'v Av'Q f'q| GKRb KgKZv t'Kv'm'gB eo eo GbRIô we'v'x t'Kv c'v'v'c w'v'Z cv'v'e bv| Zvi Av'M Dci t'K t'dv' Av'm'e Ges me'v'Q GbRIô g'v'v'v'K P'j'e| KviY GbRIô L'v' i'v'v' A'bK k³|
8. GbRIô KvMRc' I Av'f'šixY e'e'v 'Q n'Z n'e| Zv'i ivL XvK _v'v'e t'Kb| Zviv t'Zv w'v'R'v' i'Q e'j|
9. A'bK GbRI evqexq LvZ A'bK A_ w'q' Av'm Ges B'Qg'Zv LiP K'i| Zv'i GB LvZ t'K A_ Av'Z'mv Ki'Z t'Kv'v'v' co'Z nq bv| GB evqexq LvZ n'jv: t'bZZ Kg'm'P, t'Kv'v' weiq Kg'v'v'v' Av'q'v'Rb, m'fv, c'Yv'bv I m'PZbZvg'jK Kg'm'P, t'MU U'm'v, w'v'v'v' BZ'v'v' | GB KvR, j'v Ki'Z Zv'i h'ô t'gavex I `v'v' n'Z nq bv| w'v'R'v' g'Zv K'i mg' f'v'DPvi ^Zvi K'i| t'mevMnxZv ^Zvi K'i| `vZv'i Kv'Q e'j t'q `ôj'v' g'v'v' m'PZb n'q'Q| `vZviv Zv'ZB L'k| A'bK mgq `vZviv A_ LiP Kivi Rb' LiP K'i| Zv'i D'ik' Dbqb bv| ZvB t'm LvZ Zv'i t'Kv'v' g'v'is ev j'v'v' _v'v'K bv|

⁴ GbRI elqK e'ivi cvPRb Ea'Zb I ga'g ch'v'qi KgKZv mvt_ Av'jvPbv K'i GbRI mautK Zv'i aviYvi GKU gj'vqb cv'v'v' h'q|

ciikó S: mgvR tmev Aa`βi wbeÜbi kZw`

1961 mβbi t`Qv#mex mgvRKj`vY ms`vmgn (wbeÜb I w bqšY) Aa`v`k Gi AvIZvq t`Qv#mex ciZôvb ZvwjKvfv³Ki#Yi Rb` th me c#qvRbxq KvMR cÎw` wbeÜb KZc#ŋi eivei Rgv w`#Z nq Zv wb#g D#jL Kiv n#jv:

- 1) cvPkô UvKv Rgv`v#bi tURwi Pvjv#bi gj K#c|
- 2) ms`vi MVbZš (UvBc Kiv I evav#bv Ges MVbZš#i ciZ cōv mfvc#Z I mvaviY m#úv`K KZK mZ`v#qZ n#Z n#e|)
- 3) th mvaviY ciil#`i mfvq ciZôv#bi bvgKiY Ab#gv`b Kiv n#q#Q tmB mfvi Kv#eeiYxi K#c (tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK mZ`v#qZ)|
- 4) th mvaviY ciil#`i mfvq Lmov ms#eavb cYq#bi `v#qZ Acb Kiv n#q#Q tmB mfvi Kv#eeiYxi K#c (tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK mZ`v#qZ)|
- 5) th mvaviY ciil#`i mfvq Lmov ms#eavb Ab#gv`b Kiv n#q#Q tmB mfvi Kv#eeiYxi K#c (tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK mZ`v#qZ)|
- 6) mvaviY ciil#`i mfvq Ab#gv`Z ms#eav#bi w#a tgvZv#eK Kv#Kix ciil#`i MV#bi mfvi Kv#eeiYxi K#c (tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK mZ`v#qZ)|
- 7) e`vsK wnmve tLv#v cm#½ mvaviY ciil#`i mfvi tiR#jkb K#c (tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK mZ`v#qZ)|
- 8) ms`vi Av`k I D#İk`vejx|
- 9) ms`vi eZgvb Kv#µg Ges fweI`r Kv#µg ciikÍbv (D#İk` I j#ŋ`i mv#_wgj ti#L Ki#Z n#e|)
- 10) mvaviY m`m`#`i bvg, wczvi bvg, `vqx/eZgvb wKv#v, tckv, eqm, wkŋvMZ thvM`Zv, m`m` f#<sup>3</sup>i ZwiL, BZ`w` mn wBR `vŋiØ#qi bv#gi ZvwjKv|
- 11) Kv#Kix ciil#`i m`m`#`i bvg, wczvi bvg, `vqx/eZgvb wKv#v, c`ex, wbevP#bi ZwiL, tggv`, wkŋvMZ thvM`Zv, BZ`w` mn wBR `vŋiØ#qi bv#gi ZvwjKv|
- 12) ms`vi bv#g e`vsK wnmve bs Ges wnmve ciPvjbvKvixi c`exmn e`vsK e`e`vcK Gi cZ`qb cÎ|
- 13) ms`vi `vei I A`vei m#úv#Ei mL`v/ciigvY, Avbgw#bK gj`, BZ`w` mn w#eiY|
- 14) ms`vi R#g I Awdm N#i i w#eiY (R#gi `wjj mn)|
- 15) ms`v ciZôvi ci n#Z A`ev b`bZg MZ 1 eQ#i i Avq-e`qi wnmve w#eiYx|
- 16) ms`v ciZôvi ci n#Z ciZôvb ciPvjbv I e`e`vcbvi msŋŋß BwZnm mn G hver m#úv`Z ev`ev#qZ tmev Kv#hi w#eiY|
- 17) `vZv/AvR#eb/m#úv#bZ BZ`w` wKsev Ab`vb` tKv#bv m`m` `vK#j Zv#`i bvg, wczvi bvg, `vqx/eZgvb wKv#v, tckv, eqm, wkŋvMZ thvM`Zv, BZ`w` mn bv#gi ZvwjKv|
- 18) ms`vi Kv#Kix K#gU i m`m`#`i g#a` tKv#bv ciw#iK AvZ#qZv bvB GB g#g mfvc#Z/mvaviY m#úv`K KZK cZ`vqb cÎ|
- 19) teZb f³ KgPvix `vK#j Zv#`i bvg, wczvi bvg, `vqx/eZgvb wKv#v, c`ex, Kv#R thvM`v#bi ZwiL, gvw#K teZb/fvZv, BZ`w` mn bv#gi ZvwjKv|
- 20) ciZwU KvMR wZb K#c K#i `wLj Ki#Z n#e| mfvi Kv#eeiYxi K#c mgn tM#R#UW Awdmvi KZK İa mZ`v#qZ Ki#Z n#e| Ab`vb` KvMRcÎ mgn mfvc#Z I mvaviY m#úv`K KZK `vŋi Ges mxj#g#ni Ki#Z n#e|

сикó Т: GKU GbRI-i beÜb- e e AfÁZ

wefb kflv cZövb Aa"qb tkłl tekvi Rxeþb Af" nq cov KqKRB Zi"Y Zv"i cZ"bi AvÇvq m×vš wbj Zviv GbRI evbvte| e"vcviU Zv"i gv_vq XþKþQ m" cvq cZ"bB fBþdvtoi gþZv MWRþq DVþQ GbRI| e"vcviU Zv"i tek DrmwñZ KþiþQ| G e"emvq mdjZv 100%| cR tZgb GKUv jvþM bv, cwikg tek KiþZ nq bv, ia jvþM P"vþbj Avi Z`wei| Zi"Yiv WK tþM tMj| wefb P"vþbj thvMþhVM Kþi GbRI LvþZ mdj KwirKgv KþqKRBþK tei Kþi tdjj| Zviv wgtj GK mBvþni gþa" ^Zi Kþi tdjj GbRI-i bvg, MVbZŠ BZ"v" maviY KigU, bevnX KigU Avil KZ KigU AvþQ Zvi me,þjvþZ wþRiv tmU nq tMj| GLb cvjv beÜKiþYi| Zþe tmU Kivb WKQ bv| KvMR_vKK bv_vKK, AeKvVvþgv_vKK bv_vKK, m`m`_vKK bv_vKK tKvb WKQB wePvh bv beÜZ nlqvi cþ_| Zþe WKfvþe mþe? t`b-`ievi, NI, RbcxZ, ivR%bZK cfve Avi Avc"vqb| wefb miKwi`Bi tþK msMn Kiv nj dig| tm Abhvqx Nþi eþm KþóDUvþi i mvgþb GþK GþK ^Zi Kiv nj mg`wjj`vþeR| GKRb GKvDv"vU w`þq evbvþv nj Avq-e"qi wnmve (bvgKiv GKU AwU dvq 5000 UvKv wþq tKvþv KVMRCÎ, GbRIôi Aw"Z AvþQ Kvb Zv hvþB bv Kþi XvKv tþK GKU AwU wiþcvU ^Zi Kþi w`j- msMnxZ)| Rgv t`qv nj msikó`Bþi| mgvR tmev Aia`Bi l gñjv weIQK Aia`Bþi i KþqKRB KgKZv Dc"Z nþjb cwi`kb KiþZ| tek Lwk nq Zviv Pþj tMþjb| beÜZ nq tMj mþai GbRI, Rb`i`x ms`v|

GKU mBvvi K"vd| GKU miKwi tUjþdvb jvBb| GKU Kþfl KþqKU KþóDUvi, Avi Ab" Kþfl GKU tUej l KþqKU tPqv| GB nþjv AeKvVvþgv| GUvB nq tMj GbRI Adm| e"3MZ gwj Kvbxv GB cZövbUi gwjþKi Avi GKU"j iþqþQ| e"Pv"i`j| GUvþK msikó Kiv nj GbRI KgKvþÊi Ask wñmþe| GKRb Wv3vi eÜi cvBþfU KibK nq tMj GbRI-i`v`v tmev tK`| fvov Kþi KþqKRB thþbKgþK t`Lvþv nþjv Zv"i GBPAvBwf/GBWm KgmiPi tmevMnxZv| ev KZ KvR GbRIUi| GLvþb cZövb tþq tMj Rb`i`x ms`v| cKZB ms`vi tKvb KgmiP tbB, tKvb Kgþ tbB, tKvb m`m` tbB, tKvb tmev MnxZv tbB| Zþe nþe, Zviv Avkvev`x Zviv`woþq hvþe| Zv"i l Ae"v e`þj hvþe|

cvq cZ"bB e"vCK Lei AvmþQ cîKvi cvZvq| GbRI FYe"emv, FYc`vþbi Aþiþj GbRI-i A\_ AvZmvr, FþYi weciþZ 30-40% nvþi m`, Mixe gñjviv FþYi fvþi Avµvš, fqv GbRI-i Mixe Mvevñi wBU tþK D"Pñvþi m` c`vþbi ARñvZ jfl jfl UvKv wþq cvþb BZ"v" | AþBK WK Kþi l cvi tþq hvþ"Q GB me GbRI gwjþKiv| ZvB GUv PvjþZ tKvb mgm"v tbq| DrmwñZ nq i"þZB Zviv FY KgmiP nvþZ wþqþQ, gñjv"i Dbqþbi Dþ`vMþK mdj Kivi Rb" GB KgmiP| Avi thvMþhVM Kiv nþ"Q wefb P"vþbj| Dþ"K, tKvb Znnej cvlqv hvq WKbv?

Zþe meþþq tek jvf Dbqb KgmiPþZ| GUvþZ tKvb Kó tbB| ia miKwi ms`v l t`kx-weþ`kx`vZv ms`vi mvþ\_ thvMþhVM Kþi Zv"i tevSvþZ cviþjB nþjv| Gi Rb" e"envi KiþZ nþe mdj me miKwi l temiKwi P"vþbj| Zviv me e"v Kþi w`þe| eZgvþb AvþjwPZ LvZ, `vZv"i`ejZv, LvZþfþ` Znweþji mnRcvc"Zv, GbRI-i`ejZv l mflgZv BZ"v" tei Kþi Zvi e"vcî w`þe thgb GKwþK tZgwb`vZv"i mvþ_ wguS, cKí c`vebv, evþRU l AwU wiþcvU BZ"v" l Kþi w`þe Ab" w`þK civgkK (KbmjU"vU) l PvUW GKvDv"vU| ia ZvþK w`þZ nþe AvKv tQvqv wdm|

Zv"i tPvþLi mvgþb`óvš AvþQ| WKfvþe cvþki GbRI,þjv`Z MvZþZ GvMþq PþjþQ| gv_vq eþm_vKv cwiPvþKþi tRþjm evoþQ| tPvþL, gþL, tcvkvþK-AvkvþK Dbqþbi`wZ| mgvR, gvbl l tþki mþevcwi Mixeþ`i Dbqþbi bvþg AvMZ weþ`kx Aþ\_i wmsnfVM Pþj hvþ"Q GbRI gwjKþi cþKþU| tKvb Reven"ñZv tbB| tKvb Z`viWK tbB| Avi hvivB Z`viWK KiþZ Avþm Zviv Lwk nq hvq wefb fvþe| tKD GjvKvi meþþq fvþjv cY" tþq, tKD meþþq mim Llevi tþq, tKD ZvrflYK Avc"vqþb Avevi tKD Aþ\_| Avi Aw\_K l cKí Kvþµg KvMþR-Kjþg nvjbvMv` Kþib bvgKiv me PvUW GKvDv"vU Avi weþklÁiv| mþ`i mþ`i K_vgvþq mWRþq Zþj cZþe`b| Zv"i cZþe`b DvþwLZ Dbqþbi GKUv Ask l hw` cKZ Aþ\_ nþZv Zþe GjvKvi tPñviv Ab" iKg nþZv| gvbl,þjv l gþLl nwm t`Lv thZ| th gvbl,þjv 30 eqi AvþMI gv_vq nvZ w`þq nvZ cvZþZv GLbl Zviv ZvB KiþQ|

ciirikó U: `vZv`i `ej gmbUis e'e`v

`vZv`i `K t\_`K gmbUis Kivi e'vcv`i tek KtqKRb gL` Z_`vZv I `vZv ms`vi KgmmP KgKZvi mv`_ AvtjvPbv Kiv ntq`Q| `xN 35 eQ`i `vZv`i e'vcK Aw\_K mnvqZv m`E I evsjv`tki GB fM, ``kvM` Ae`v t`tL `vZv`i fwgKv wbtq A`b`K tRvivtjv ck Ztj`Q| Avevi A`b`K gtb Kti A`bK `vZvB A`bK fv`jv KvR Kt`Q| Zviv Afxó j`f` ARtb KtWi ciirkg Kt`Q| Zv`i gmbUis e'e`v I fv`jv| Zte GbRI`i Reve`wnZv, ``QZv, RbMtYi AskMnY I `bxZ tivaKt`i `vZv`i Avšvik Z`viKi Afve I cKí ev`evqtb gtbv`hvMi Afve`K Awakvsk gL` Z\_`vZv, PvUW GKvD>U`v>U, Dbqb w`tklÁ, MteIK `vqx Kti`Qb| wbtg Zv`i gZvgtZi GKU ciZdjb mst`f`c Ztj aiv nj:

- `vZv`i h_vh_ gmbUi Kivi gva`tg GbRI`i Reve`wnZv wbt`Z Kivi w`lqU m`ú`K AvR A`b`K ck Kti|
- e`w<sup>3</sup> fvegiZi Ici wfi`E Kti tKvb Aw_K Znnej t`lqvi Rb` c`cvRvtji mg` w`lqU` m`VKfvte hvPvB evQvB Kiv nq bv| GgbI t`Lv tM`Q, GKU evj`Z tKbv Rb` GK nvRvi UvKv ivLv ntq`Q c`cvRvtj Ges tmUv Abtgw`Z ntq`Q| Avi GB fvegiZi Rb` `vZviv tmB GbRI`i gvVchvtq cwi`k`b hvb bv| XvKv Andtm e`mB Zv`i gmbUis Gi KvR tmti td`jb|
- `vZviv cKí GjvKvZ cwi`k`b hvb tek AvtM t\_`K GbRI`K Aeinz Kivi ci| GtZ GbRI wbtRi `ejZv XvKvi ht`ô mthvM cvq| cwi`k`l `vZv`K GKU evbvtbv A\_ev metP`q fv`jv wd`i t`Lv`bv nq| Gfvte GKU GbRI`i gmbUis Kiv nq w`evq `vZv`i tPvLi A`MvPti t\_`K hvq GbRI`i `bxZ I cKt`i e`_Zv|
- `vZviv eo GbRI`K Znnej t`q| GB eo GbRI Avevi tQvU GbRI`i gva`tg KgmmP ev`evqb Kti| GtZ Kti t`Lv hv`Q, `vZviv Zv`i `wqZ Kvgtq td`jZ Pvq| gmbUis KvgtZ Pvq|
- `vZviv miKvi`K ejt`Q `bxZevR| `ej ckvmb I AKvhKi kvmbc`x`Z wbtq `vZv`i A`bK ck I fq| cKí ev`evqtb miKvi e`_ nq, GbRI wbevP`b cPi `bxZ I `RbcxZ nq| ZviciI Zviv miKvi`K cPi A_ t`q| GtZ `vZv KZK AvZ D`PwiZ Dbqb cc`ÁU w`ZtKi gta` cto| miKvi ev`ewqZ cKt`i `vZv`i gmbUis metP`q Kg\_v`K|
- `vZviv w`fbfvte cfweZ ntq_v`K Ges m`VK wbevPb c`x`Z A`bK t`f`t`b AbmiY bv Kti wbt`ó GbRI`K Aw_K mnvqZv w`tq\_v`K|
- `vZviv GbRI cwi`k`b Zv`i mevZ`K mthvM mweavi e`b`ve` Kiv nq| GuU `vbxq wKsev RvZxq chvtqi mg` GbRI Kti_v`K| metP`q fv`jv tnvU`j ivLv, metP`q fv`jv LvIqv`bv, metP`q fv`jv hv`bi e'e`v Kiv BZ`w` e'e`v Kivi gva`tg GbRI `vZv`i Kv`Q GKU AvbKj` cZ`kv Kti| cwi`k`b tktl `vZv`i eúgj` Dc`X`Kb t`lqv nq| GtZ Kti `vfweKfvte `vZviv Zv`i h\_vh\_ gmbUistqi `wqZ cvjb KtZ cvtib bv| AvtZt`qZvi bvg w`tq GB e'e`v Pvj AvtQ, A\_P G e'vcv`i `vZv`i wBKU t_`K I tKvb mgvtjvPbv nq bv|
- `vZv ms`vq KgiZ KgmmP KgKZv I Avt`v EaYzb KgKZviv wbtRiv GbRI`i mv`\_ A`bK t`f`t`i h<sup>3</sup>\_v`K ev Ab` GbRI`i Kv`Q t\_`K Aw_K mweav t`c`q tmB GbRI`K Znnej cvBtq t`q| GB mKj cKt`i gmbUis nq bv|
- `vZviv GbRI c`E ciZte`bi e'vcv`i AvZ AvMnx| tKvb Dt`k` AvRZ bv ntjI GbRI h` Le fv`jv Dc`vcvbi gva`tg Aj`w`iZ Kti gj`vqb ciZte`b Rgv t`q Zte Zviv LwK nq| GiKgI t`Lv tM`Q, `vZv wbevPZ GKRb civgkK Zvi ciZte`b `vZv`i c`E Znnej mgv`b Dbqb ntq`Q Ges tmB cKt`i gmbUis wQj LeB `ej Gi`c e<sup>3</sup>e` ivLvq tmB civgkKtK Zvi ciZte`bU MnY Ktib bv| Z\_` DcvE` cieZb Kti cKt`i mdjZv t`Lv`bv Rb` Zv`K Abt`iva Ktib| civgkK Zvi wdtmi eo GKU Ask ewK\_vKvq tmUv Kti t`b|
- `vZv`i cKí c`v`b hZ AvMn Zv ev`evqtb t`Lv hvq bv etj A`bK Z\_`vZv etj`Qb| cKí ev`evqtb GbRI KZUK mdj nt`Q, cKt`i d`j Uv`MU Rb`Mv`xi Avt`S tKvb cieZb nt`Q wKbv, cKt`i tKvb `bxZ nt`Q wKbv BZ`w` w`lq `vZviv tZgb bRi t`q bv|
- cKí tggv`Kvjxb mgtq GbRI UvKv LiP KtZ bv cvitj `vZvivB etj t`q tmB A\_ thfvteB tnvK Zv LiP Kivi Rb`| GtZ GbRI t`QvPwi ntq hvq| A`bK Awbgg Kivi mivmwi mthvM cvq|
- `vZviv A`bKt`f`I GbRI KZK wbtqvMKZ AwWU dv`gi ciZte`bi Ici wbfI Kti GbRI`i Aw\_K w`lqU` gj`vqb Kti| wKŠ GB AwWU dv`g cieZtZ tmB GbRI t\_`K KvR cvevi Avkvq fv`jv wicvU w`tq_v`K| h`

†Kvb mgm̃v _v†K Z†e Gb̃RI c̃iPvj†Ki mv†_ mg†SvZv K†i Aṽ_K ̃eibg†qi gvã†g| G†Z AṽWU dṽg †mB
mgm̃v mgvav†b Aṽbq†gi mg̃ †KŠkj ̃k̃L†q †`q| Gb̃RI Aṽbqg ̃ekvi` n†q hṽq|

- `vZv†`i Rbej Kg _vKvq Zviv me`v cKí GjvKv c̃i`kb Ki†Z cv†i bv| ZvQvov Zviv GLb MṽgvÂ†j †h†Z|
Pvq bv| XvKv†Z Gb̃RIỗi cavb Kṽhvjq _vK†j †mLv†b Zviv mfv K†i Zv†`i `̃vqZ cvjb K†i| Aṽi Kg̃m̃P
KgKZvi ̃vbxq chv†q †M†j| Zv†`i ̃eifb fv†e mšó Kiv nq|

GB mKj A†hvM̃Zv, e`\_Zv, `̃vqZnxbZv | `b̃xiZi d†j Gb̃RI n†q †M†Q ̃bqšYnxb| Zviv Zv†`i Kv†R G†Kev†i
̃vaxb| GB ̃vaxbZvi d†j Gb̃RI Lv†Z h†_ô `b̃xiZi †¶î ^Z̃i nq| RicKZ Gb̃RIỗi †fZ†i ̃e`gvb Aṽbqg |
`b̃xiZi KṽiY GB AṽZ̃i³ ̃vaxbZv|

ciikó V: tKm ÷wW

tKm ÷wW bñi 1: GKU GbRIôi Aw_K`bñZi aib I`ijc⁵

1. Awdtmi wefb aiþbi eo AstKi LiP thgb wcbUs, t÷kbwi, M`c m`m`þ`i ciik¶Y ev`vqx mñúE` µq (hv AvtM t`þKB AvtQ) BZ`w` t`wLþq wefb cKí t`þK tPK ¶jþL UvKv Zþj wbtq ms`vi tRbvþij dvû` vbvSi|
2. GKB LiP ms`vi wefb cKí t`Lþbv| thgb, Awdm fvoV, BþjKwUK wej BZ`w`|
3. GKRb KgxþK ms`vi GKwaK tcvMvþgi Kgx wntmte t`Lþbv| D³ Kgx GKwU tcvMvg t`þK teZb MnY Kþi Avi Ab` tcvMvþg Zvi bvþg eivIKZ teZþbi mgcwigvY tPK ms`vþK Rgv t`q|
4. ms`vi wefb cKíi Aaxþb th mKj KgmP`vþK Zv wbgwgZfvte AbwôZ ev ev`evqb bv KþiI tcvMvg Kiv ntqþQ wnmvte eKm Ae GKvDvUm-G tcv÷s t`lqv nq Ges msikó fqv KvMRcÎ msi¶Y Kiv nq| thgb, tPqvig`vb, tgvvith`i wbtq wguUs, i`wvj, DVvb êvK, bvUK BZ`w` Kivi K\_v`vKþjI KþqKwU tcvMvg KþiB mñúY tcvMvþgi eivIKZ LiP AvZmvr Kiv nq|`vZv ms`v t`þK th evtRU eivI`vþK Zv e`q bv Kþi LeB Aí UvKvq Avevi wKQ wKQ t¶t`I webv UvKvq tcvMvg Kiv nq wKŠ eKm Ae GKvDvUm G cþiv UvKvUvB wnmvef³ Kiv nq|
5. ms`vi tRbvþij dvû t`þK UvKv wbtq miKwi wefb eo KgKZv`i bM`NI ev Dcnvi mvGMx c`vb Kiv nq|
6. wefb`vZv ms`vi tcvMvg Awdmvith`i NI w`þq tcvMvg tbqv nq|
7. wefb AwWU dvþK UvKv w`þq wbtR`i gZ Kþi wiþcvU`Zwi Kþi tbqv nq|
8. ms`vi KgKZv-KgPvix`i Rb`vZv ms`v KZK wbowiz teZb Ges ms`vi eKm Ae GKvDvUm G DvjwLZ teZb KgKZv-Kgx`i bv w`þq DvjwLZ teZþbi cvþk`v¶i Kþi Kg teZb c`vb Kiv nq|
9. ms`v hLb KgKZv KgPvix`i wbtqvM t`q ZLb wefb cwigvY Zv`i wBKU t`þK RvgvbZ MnY Kþi hvi mgcwigvY A\_B PvKvi Qvovi ci Zv`iþK tdiZ t`qv nq| A\_vr 10 ermi PvKix Kþi Qvovi cil GKRb KgxþK D<sup>3</sup> RvgvbþZi UvKvi Dci tKvb m` t`qv nq bv|
10. Awdtmi UvKv w`þq wefb aiþbi`vqx mñúE` µq Kþi (Awdtmi Rb`) ciipvjþKi wbtRi evoxZ e`envi Kiv| GgbwK AþbK mgq wbtRi bvþgB µq Kiv|
11. ms`v ¶` FþYi UvKv (mÂtqi, wWgAvi-Gi) wefb e`vsþK wefb cwigvY (1 jvL, 5 jvL, 10 jvL.....) GdwWAvi Kþi ivtL| wKŠ AþbK mgq t`Lv hvq, ms`vi ciipvjK D<sup>3</sup> GdwWAvi wjþqb tiþL e`vsK t`þK UvKv wbtq wbtRi e`w³MZ Ab`vb` e`emv Kþi`vþK|
12. GbRI KgKZv-KgPvixiv tMvcb tKvþbv m`þm`i bvþg e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ KvþRi Rb` wbtRiv FY DþËvjb Kþi|
13. GB ms`v`wi` RbþMvôxi wBKU ntZ tiwfbD ÷`vñú, FY dig, fWZ`d, cvk eB, exgv BZ`w` eve` cþqvRþbi AwZi³ UvKv Av`vq Kþi`vþK| thgb, 2 cõvi FY dig hv 2 UvKv wbtþjB Pþj tmLvþb 10 UvKv, 12 UvKv BZ`w` nvþi tbqv ntq`vþK|
14. GB ms`v gw chvþq cKZc¶¶ th eþKqv`vþK Zv wefbfvte tMvcb Kivi tPóv Kþi| Zv`i ms`v Gme cvq 100 kZvsk FY Av`vq ntqþQ eþj evnev tbq|
15. GB ms`vi ciipvjKMY Amr DþIþk` e`vsK`v¶iKvix`i ZvwjKvq wbtRþ`i AvZwq`Rb ev Nwbót`i AŠf³ Kþi ivtL|
16. `wi` RbþMvôxi RgvKZ mÂtqi Ici m` c`vb KiþZ t`ix Kiv ev Kg m` c`vb Kiv ev wefb ARnvþZ KwZcq m`m`þK m` c`vb bv Kiv|
17. ms`vi kvLv chvþq KwZcq Kgx FY weZiþYi bvþg UvKv AvZmvr Kþi|
18. ms`vi ciipvjKMY wefb`vZv ms`vi tnWAwdþm hvIqvi Rb` Nb Nb t`þki evBþi hvq Ges GB hvIqv Avmv eve` cKZ th LiP nq Zvi AþbK teik LiP ms`vq wnmvef³ Kþi|
19. `vZv ms`vi wBKU GKwU cKíi Rb` hZRb Rbej wbtqvM t`lqv ntqþQ eþj DþjL Kiv nq cKZc¶¶ Zvi Kg Rbej wbtqvM w`þq Kvþµg ciipvjbv Kiv Ges DvjwLZ tgvU Rbeþji teZb DþËvjb Kiv| thgb, 10 RbþK wbtqvM t`lqv ntqþQ eþj DþjL Kþi 5 Rb wbtqvM t`lqv evKw 5 Rþbi KvR Ab` cKíi Kgx`i w`þq Kwitq tbiqv nq|
20. ms`v KZK AvþqvRbKZ GKwU tcvMvgþK (thgb, i`wvj, bvUK, Kgkvjv, ciik¶Y BZ`w`) wefb cþR± Gi tcvMvg wntmte t`Lþbv Ges wefb cþR± t`þK D³ Abôvþbi Rb` LiP PvR Kiv|

⁵ big cKvþK Awb`QK DËi`vZv wnmvei¶Y KgKZv wntmte GKwU ciwôZ GbRIþZ cvq mvZ eqi KgiZ

21. GB ms⁻vi cwiPvjK⁺i e^w3MZ Mvxi ev cwiev⁺ii Ab⁻ tKvb m⁻m⁺⁺i e⁻eüZ Mwioi WvBfvi, wb⁺Ri evoxi K⁺v⁺Ri t⁺jvK/Avqv, evenP, Mw cgL e^w3 ev e^w3MY⁺K Awd⁺mi tKv⁺bv GKUv cK⁺íi KgPvix e⁺j t⁻wL⁺q t⁻qv nq| hvi d⁺j GB mg⁻ t⁺jvKe⁺j i Rb⁻ cwiPvj⁺Ki e^w3MZ tKv⁺bv UvKv c⁻vb Ki⁺Z nq bv|
22. ms⁻vi cwiPvj⁺Ki tQ⁺j/tg⁺q, ⁻x ev Ab⁻ tKv⁺bv Nibó AvZ⁺xq ⁻Rb⁺K Awd⁺mi KgKZv wnmv⁺te t⁻wL⁺q ciZ gv⁺m teZb D⁺Ëvj b Kiv nq hviv cKZc⁺¶ Awd⁺mi tKv⁺bv KvR K⁺i bv ev Av⁺⁻Š Awd⁺mi tKv⁺bv KgKZv bq|
23. ms⁻v KZK m⁻m⁺⁺i weZiYKZ F⁺Yi Dci th m^wfm PvR tbiqv nq (10-15%) Zv ev⁻e⁺¶¶⁺ŷ w⁺baw⁺iZ nv⁺i i tP⁺q tewk nq| KviY K^wZcq ms⁻v FY c⁻vb Kivi mgq t⁺dvm t⁺m^wfsm wnmv⁺te weZiYKZ F⁺Yi 5% tK⁺U m⁻†m⁺i cvk eB⁺Z m⁺ÂqLv⁺Z t⁺c^w÷s t⁻q| thgb, 10,000 UvKv FY w⁻†j 500 UvKv tK⁺U ivLv nq wKŠ 10,000 UvKvi Ic⁺iB 15% nv⁺i m^wfm PvR aiv nq| ciZ m⁺ßv⁺n wK^w c⁻vb Kivi d⁺j m⁻m⁺⁺i FYw⁻wZ c^wZ m⁺ßv⁺n Kg⁺Z ⁻v⁺K| A⁺bK m⁻m⁺ GKmv⁺⁻ K⁺qK^wU wK^w A^wMg c⁻vb K⁺i ⁻v⁺K| m⁻m⁺⁺i FY wb⁺Z Avmvq we⁺fb iKg LiP ⁻v⁺K, thgb, Av^w⁻K e⁻q, cwiPvj b e⁻q l m⁺†hvM e⁻q BZ⁻w⁻|
24. FY t⁻ lqv mgq w⁺baw⁺iZ FY n⁺†Z 50/100 UvKv tK⁺U wb⁺q Gb^wRI Zv⁺⁻i w⁺bR⁻ cY⁻ thgb, Mv⁺Qi Pviv, giMxi ev⁻Pv BZ⁻w⁻ we^wµ K⁺i| t⁺mB me cY⁻ FYMnxZv wb⁺Z bv Pv⁺B⁺j l Zv wb⁺Z eva⁻ Kiv nq, KviY FY tbiqv ce kZ w⁺n†m⁺te G⁺, t⁺jv Pw⁺c⁺q t⁻ lqv nq|
25. GB Gb^wRI c^wZ m⁺ßv⁺n F⁺Yi wK^w⁻i mv⁺⁻ we⁺fb nv⁺i (thgb, 10 UvKv BZ⁻w⁻) ⁻xN t⁺gqv⁻x (thgb, 10 eQi) w⁺bivcËv m⁺Âq Rgv iv⁺L, wKŠ Zvi m⁺⁻i nvi LeB Kg (thgb, 3-5%)| wKŠ gvS c⁺⁻†KD m⁻m⁺c⁻ ew⁺Zj K⁺i w⁻†j Zvi c⁺¶ t⁺mB UvKv D⁺xvi Kiv m⁺æ nq bv|
26. GKRB Gb^wRI Kg^x ms⁻vq KgiZ Ae⁻vq w⁺bqg t⁺gvZiv⁺teK c^wf⁺W⁺U dv⁺Ű UvKv Rgv iv⁺L c^wZgv⁺m, wKŠ t⁺m hv⁻ ⁻ŰZb eQi c⁺i ms⁻v Z⁻wM K⁺i Z⁺te Zv⁺K Zvi cv l bv e^wS⁺q t⁻qv nq bv|

†Km ÷wW 2: GbRIô i cavb wbevnx i Avw_K Awbqg⁶

GwKqyb Dbqb e'vsK (GwWwe) Gi A_vq#b Ges vbxq miKvi c jx Dbqb I mgevq gšYvj#qi Aaxb evewiqZ Ges wmwU K#cvi#kb Gi mn#hwmZvq wmwU K#cvi#kb i K#qKuU Iqv#W bMi v tK> I g'vUvibwU tm>Uv#ii ciwPvj#bvi vq#Z Av#Q GKwU vbxq GbRI | GB ms vi wbevnx ciwPvj#Ki wei#x cavb Awf#hvm n#jv Aw_K `bxwZ |

Avw_K `bxwZ:

1. cK#i i KgKZv-KgPvix#`i Rb" th teZb eiv i Av#Q Zvi tP#q A#bK Kg teZb t` Iqv nq | thgb, Kv#iv teZb 8,000/- UvKv n#j t` Iqv nq 3,000/- UvKv Ges wkwL#q t`qv nq th, tKv#bv ciw`kK G#m wRAwv Ki#j ej#e th, teZb c#B 8,000/- UvKv | Ab_vq PvKix_vK#e bv |
2. c#e A i ms vi KgPvix#`i teZb tiwR÷v#i cY teZ#bi v i w#q Kg teZb nv#Z nv#Z t` Iqv n#Zv | e'vcv iU RvbvRwv n#q tM#j ExZb KZc# i Pv#c KgKZv-KgPvix#`i c#Z#Ki bv#g e'vsK GKvD>U Lw j#q teZb c`vb Kiv nq | GLv#b i Av#Q Rv j#q wZ | ms vi Awd#mi mwBK#U gj kn#i GKwU temiKwv e'vs#Ki kvLv_vKv m#E i`ieZx v#b cavb wbevnx ciwPZ e'vs#Ki GKwU kvLvq GKvD>U tLv jv nq | wKš KgPvix#`i e'vs#K hvIqv w#la | ZvB e'vsK KgKZviv Awd#m G#m mevi wmwve Lw j#q#Qb | teZb nevi c#eB mKj KgKZv-KgPvix#`i dvKv tP#K mwn K#i cavb wbevnx Kv#Q Rgv w`#Z nq | wZib mevi tPK Rgv w#q Zvi I ci teZ#bi AsK ewm#q w#R e'vs#K wM#q UvKv Z#j Av#bb Ges KgPvix#`i Kg nv#i waw iZ teZb nv#Z nv#Z w`#q_v#Kb | tKD G e'vcv#i tLvR w#Z e'vs#K tM#j e'vsK KgKZv wbevnx cavb mv#ne#K Rv w#q t`b d#j Zvi PvKix w#q UvbwUwv i i" n#q hvq |
3. tKqvUv i wj wdbvbwvqj w i#cvUmn hveZxq e'vsK weeiYx fqvf#e t` Iqv nq | e'vs#Ki mv# wbevnx ciwPvj#Ki m-m#úK\_vKvq EaYzB wmwvei iK e'vsK n#Z Lw j weeiYx i KvMR G#b fqv weeiYx ^Zw i K#i Zv#Z Rv j mwn I mxj t#i Pw j#q t`b |
4. RjvB 2004 t_#K wZbU bZb wKwB Pv j n#q#Q wKš t jvK w#qvm Kiv n#q#Q Rvbqwi 2005 t_#K | MZ Qq gv#m nwwRiv tiwR÷v#i fqv mwn, fqv KvMRc i, fqv KvR Ges tP#K fqv mwn K#i G eve` AvZ#wv K#ib cvq 15/16 j i UvKv |
5. t jvK w#qvm i mgq cv_x#`i wBKU n#Z c` Abhvqx 25 t_#K 40 nvRvi UvKv chš tbqv nq | wKQw`b c#i Zv#`i A#bK#K wefb ARnv#Z ev` w`#q Avevi bZb t jvK w#qvm t` Iqv nq | G eve` wbevnx cavb w bq wZ tgvUw As#Ki UvKv Avq K#ib |
6. KgPvix wnt#e vbxq wKQ t jvK#K fqv w#qvm t` Iqv Av#Q | Giv Awdm K#i bv | G#`i#K bvgg i gv#mwnviv t` Iqv nq | Giv Awd#mi c#qvRb t`Lv w`#j tgvvBj Kiv gv i 5 t\_#K 10 wgw#Ui g#a" nwwRi n#q cw` t`q |
7. KgKZv-KgPvix#`i tKv#bv Bb wμ#g>U, tevwm t` Iqv nq bv |
8. DVvb ^eVK, m'v#U jvBU wKwB, tivMx ciwienY, I fvi UvBg BZw`i t i t i fqv KvMR c i ^Zw i K#i Ges Awd#mi Mvwx I G#j#Y wbevnx cav#bi e"3 MZ Kv#R j vMv#bv eve` A#bK UvKv Avq I mvkq K#i |

⁶ msikó GbRIô i KgPvix#`i i jwLZ Awf#hvm i tci i#Z Zv hvPvB ceK mZ"Zv cvIqv tM#Q |